Journal of Pragmatics
ÍNDICE DE AUTORES
2015-2022(1)

Autor	Título	Año	Volumen	Número	Páginas
Aalberse, Suzanne ; Stoop, Wessel	The exceptional loss of the pronoun T. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	190-201
Aarne, Päivikki ; Tallberg, Ing-Mari	Visual check back in children with Specific Language Impairment	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3106-3113
Aarsand, Pål André ; Aronsson, Karin	Response cries and other gaming moves—Building intersubjectivity in gaming	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1557-1575
Abdel-Raheem, Ahmed	Mental model theory as a model for analysing visual and multimodal discourse	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	303-320
Abdel-Raheem, Ahmed	Visual and Multimodal Communication: Applying the Relevance Principle, Charles Forceville. Oxford University Press, New York (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	29-31
Abdel-Raheem, Ahmed	Multimodal metaphor and (im)politeness in political cartoons: A sociocognitive approach	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	54-72
Abdi, Reza ; Tavangar Rizi, Manoochehr ; Tavakoli, Mansoor	The cooperative principle in discourse communities and genres: A framework for the use of metadiscourse	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1669-1679
Abdollahzadeh, Esmaeel	Poring over the findings: Interpersonal authorial engagement in applied linguistics papers	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	288-297
Abdoulaye, Mahamane L.	Profiling and identification in Hausa	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	232-269
Abdurahman Nureddeen, Fatima	Cross cultural pragmatics: Apology strategies in Sudanese Arabic	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	279-306
Abe, Makoto ; Roever, Carsten	Interactional competence in L2 text-chat interactions: First-idea proffering in task openings	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	1-14
Abreu Fernandes, Olga	Language workout in bilingual mother-child interaction: A case study of heritage language practices in Russian-Swedish family talk	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	88-99
Acton, Eric K.	Negative Inversion, Social Meaning, and Gricean Implicature: A Study Across Three Texas Ethnolects, William Salmon. De Gruyter Mouton, Boston/Berlin (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	162-164
Acuña Ferreira, Virginia	The construction of future and hypothetical dialogues in third-party complaints as enactments of a subsequent direct complaint	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	68-79
Adamczyk, Magdalena	Unpacking the meaning of the DM now through its Polish translation equivalents	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	28-45

Adami, Elisabetta	The Pragmatics of Discourse Coherence. Theories and Applications, Helmut Gruber, Gisela Redeker (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2014) (Book Review)	2016	Vol. 103	Issue 1	70-72
Adegbite, Wale	Pragmatic tactics in diplomatic communication: a case study of Ola Rotimi's Ovonramwen Nogbaisi	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1457-1480
Ädel, Annelie	Rapport building in student group work	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2932-2947
Ädel, Annelie	Metonymy in the semantic field of verbal communication: A corpus-based analysis of WORD	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	72-88
Adenzato, Mauro ; Bucciarelli, Monica	Recognition of mistakes and deceits in communicative interactions	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	608-629
Adler, Silvia	Silence in the graphic novel	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2278-2285
Adli, Aria	Topic chains in dialogues. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	39-62
Adolphs, Svenja	Advances in Corpus Linguistics: Karin Aijmer and Bengt Altenberg (Eds.), Rodopi, Amsterdam, 2004. (Book Review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	292-296
Agyekum, Kofi	Proverbs in Akan highlife lyrics: A case study of Alex Konadu's lyrics. (Special Issue on A Linguistic and Sociocultural Analysis of Proverbs Across Cultures)	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	1-13
Ahmad, Rizwan	Scripting a new identity: The battle for Devanagari in nineteenth century India	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1163-1183
Ahn, Kyou-Dong	From honor to disparagement: The grammaticalization of — tapsiko in Korean	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	28-42
Ahn, Kyou-Dong	From the incomplete to the complete: The emergence of a new paradigm of sentence-final particles in Korean	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	160-180
Ahn, Mikyung ; Yap, Foong Ha	"That being so, but …": An analysis of Korean kunyang as a marker of speaker's attenuated divergent stance	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	31-43
Ahn, Mikyung ; Yap, Foong Ha	On the evolution of a multifunctional discourse marker: A Discourse Grammar analysis of Korean com	2022	Vol. 195	Issue 1	31-47
Ahrens, Kathleen ; Zeng, Winnie Huiheng	Referential and evaluative strategies of conceptual metaphor use in government discourse	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	83-96
Aijmer, Karin	'Ooh whoops I'm sorry! Teenagers' use of English apology expressions. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	258-269
Aijmer, Karin	'Did you just basically steal everything?' – A study of discourse -pragmatic variation and change	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	8-23
Aijmer, Karin ; Stenström, Anna-Brita	Approaches to spoken interaction	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1743-1751

Aijón Oliva, Miguel A.	It can be us or you. The desubjectification of viewpoint through person choice in Spanish oral and written media discourse	2020	Vol. 163	Issue 1	4-17
Akgun, Mahir ; Cagiltay, Kursat ; Zeyrek, Deniz	The effect of apologetic error messages and mood states on computer users' self-appraisal of performance	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2430-2448
Al-Gahtani, Saad ; Roever, Carsten	Proficiency and preference organization in second language refusals	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	140-153
Al-Subhi, Aisha Saadi	Metadiscourse in online advertising: Exploring linguistic and visual metadiscourse in social media advertisements	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	24-40
Alba-Juez, Laura	Fast and slow thinking as secret agents behind speakers' (un)conscious pragmatic decisions and judgements	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	70-76
Albalat-Mascarell, Ana ; Carrió-Pastor, María Luisa	Self-representation in political campaign talk: A functional metadiscourse approach to self-mentions in televised presidential debates	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	86-99
Albelda Marco, Marta	Evidentiality in non-evidential languages: Are there evidentials in Spanish? (Part Special Issue)	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	135-137
Albelda Marco, Marta ; Estellés Arguedas, Maria	Mitigation revisited. An operative and integrated definition of the pragmatic concept, its strategic values, and its linguistic expression. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	71-86
Alby, Francesca ; Zucchermaglio, Cristina	Collaboration in web design: Sharing knowledge, pursuing usability	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	494-506
Alejo, Rafael	Where does the money go? An analysis of the container metaphor in economics: The market and the economy	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1137-1150
Alfahad, Abdulrahman	Aggressiveness and deference in Arabic broadcast interviews	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	58-72
Alghazo, Sharif	Introducing Pragmatics in Use, second ed., A. O'Keeffe, B. Clancy, S. Adolphs. Routledge, London and New York (2020) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	83-85
Aliakbari, Mohammad ; Faraji, Elham ; Pourshakibaee, Parnaz	Investigation of the proxemic behavior of Iranian professors and university students: Effects of gender and status	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1392-1402
Allami, Hamid ; Naeimi, Amin	A cross-linguistic study of refusals: An analysis of pragmatic competence development in Iranian EFL learners	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	385-406
Allan, Keith	The pragmatics of connotation	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1047-1057
Allan, Keith	The connotations of English colour terms: Colour-based X-phemisms	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	626-637
Allan, Keith	Referring as a pragmatic act	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2919-2931
Almusallam, Inas ; Ismail, Manal	Politic offering behaviour among Saudi females: Is there any place for quantitative analysis in discursive politeness?	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	76-97

Alqarni, Muteb	Mock impoliteness in Saudi Arabia: Evil eye expressive and responsive strategies	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	4-19
Alroumi, Abdulrahman	Assessments and actions: Instances from Arabic broadcast political interviews	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	211-226
Alvanoudi, Angeliki	Mental spaces in discourse and interaction: Todd Oakley, Anders Hougaard (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2008. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	431-433
Amaral, Patrícia	The pragmatics of number: The evaluative properties of vivir + V[Gerund]	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	105-121
Ameka, Felix K. ; Terkourafi, Marina	What if…? Imagining non-Western perspectives on pragmatic theory and practice	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	72-82
Ament, Jennifer ; Barón Páres, Júlia ; Pérez-Vidal, Carmen	A study on the functional uses of textual pragmatic markers by native speakers and English-medium instruction learners. (Special Issue on Discourse and pragmatic markers in spoken and signed languages: functional and applied perspectives)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	41-53
Ames, Kate	'Ironic detachment': Locals laughing 'at' the local on commercial breakfast radio	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	1-10
Amfo, Nana Aba Appiah	Modal marking in Akan: the case of anka	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	997-1013
Amfo, Nana Aba Appiah	Indefiniteness marking and Akan bi	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1786-1798
Amiridze, Nino	Accommodating loan verbs in Georgian: Observations and questions. (Special Section on Linguistic and pragmatic outcomes of contact with English)	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	150-165
Ancarno, Clyde	When are public apologies 'successful'? Focus on British and French apology press uptakes	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	139-153
Anchimbe, Eric A.	On not calling people by their names: Pragmatic undertones of sociocultural relationships in a postcolony	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1472-1483
Anchimbe, Eric A. ; Janney, Richard W.	Postcolonial pragmatics: An introduction. (Editorial)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1451-1459
Andersen, Gisle	Pragmatic borrowing	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	17-33
Andersen, Gisle	A corpus study of pragmatic adaptation: The case of the Anglicism [jobb] in Norwegian. (Special Section: The Pragmatics of Borrowing: Investigating the Role of Discourse and Social Context in Language Contact)	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	127-143
Andersen, Gisle ; Furiassi, Cristiano ; Mišić Ilić, Biljana	The pragmatic turn in studies of linguistic borrowing. (Special Section: Editorial)	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	71-76
Anderson, Jemima Asabea ; Diabah, Grace ; Hmensa, Patience Afrakoma	Powerful women in powerless language: Media misrepresentation of African women in politics (the case of Liberia)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2509-2518
Andersson, Marta	'I know that women don't like me!' Presuppositions in therapeutic discourse	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	721-737
Andersson, Marta	The climate of climate change: Impoliteness as a hallmark of homophily in YouTube comment threads on Greta Thunberg's environmental activism	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	93-107

Andone, Corina	A Systematic Theory of Argumentation. The Pragma-Dialectical Approach: Frans H. van Eemeren, Rob Grootendorst, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2004. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	577-583
Andone, Corina	A World of Others' Words. Cross-Cultural Perspectives on Intertextuality: Richard Bauman, Blackwell Publishing, UK, 2004. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	464-468
Andor, József	Lexical meaning in dialogic language use: Sebastian Feller, Dialogue Studies (DS), vol. 9, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2010 (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	129-131
Andor, József	Formal Evidence in Grammaticalization Research: An Van linden, Jean-Christophe Verstraete, Kristin Davidse, Eds., Typological Studies in Language (TSL), vol. 94, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2010 (Book Review)	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	69-72
Andorno, Cecilia ; Rosi, Fabiana	Short replies in Italian: Sì / no and other markers between polarity and agreement	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	105-126
Andorno, Cecilia Maria	Testuali Parole: La Dimensione Pragmatica e Testuale del Discorso Riportato: Emilia Calaresu, Franco Angeli, Milano, 2004. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1117-1121
André, James St.	How the Chinese lost 'face'	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	68-85
Andrén, Mats ; Sanne, Johan M. ; Linell, Per	Striking the balance between formality and informality in safety-critical communication: Train traffic control calls	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	220-241
Androutsopoulos, Jannis	Moments of sharing: Entextualization and linguistic repertoires in social networking	2014	Vol. 73	Issue 1	4-18
Androutsopoulos, Jannis K.	Trends in Teenage Talk: Corpus Compilation, Analysis and Findings: Anna-Brita Stenström, Gisle Andersen, Ingrid Kristine Hasund, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2002. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	589-593
Angermeyer, Philipp Sebastian	Beyond translation equivalence: Advocating pragmatic equality before the law. (Special Issue on Language and law: Engaging with the field)	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	157-167
Angermüller, Johannes	From the many voices to the subject positions in anti-globalization discourse: Enunciative pragmatics and the polyphonic organization of subjectivity	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2992-3000
Angouri, Jo	Managing disagreement in problem solving meeting talk	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1565-1579
Angouri, Jo ; Locher, Miriam A.	Theorising disagreement	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1549-1553
Antaki, Charles	Mental-health practitioners' use of idiomatic expressions in summarising clients' accounts	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	527-541
Antaki, Charles ; Kent, Alexandra	Telling people what to do (and, sometimes, why): Contingency, entitlement and explanation in staff requests to adults with intellectual impairments	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	876-889
Antaki, Charles ; Kent, Alexandra	Offering alternatives as a way of issuing directives to children: Putting the worse option last	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	25-38

Antaki, Charles ; Stokoe, Elizabeth	When police treat straightforward answers as uncooperative	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	1-15
Antomo, Mailin ; et al.	When children aren't more logical than adults: An empirical investigation of lying by falsely implicating	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	135-148
Antoniou, Kyriakos ; Cummins, Chris ; Katsos, Napoleon	Why only some adults reject under-informative utterances	2016	Vol. 99	Issue 1	78-95
Antonopoulou, Eleni ; Nikiforidou, Kiki	Construction grammar and conventional discourse: A construction-based approach to discoursal incongruity	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2594-2609
Apresjan, Valentina ; Orlov, Alexander	Pragmatic mechanisms of manipulation in Russian online media: How clickbait works (or does not)	2022	Vol. 195	Issue 1	91-108
Apróné G., Ágnes	New Approaches to Hedging: Gunther Kaltenböck, Wiltrud Mihatsch, Stefan Schneider (Eds.), Studies in Pragmatics, Vol. 9. Emerald Group Publishing Limited, UK/North America/Japan/India/Malaysia/China, 2010. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3633-3635
Arano, Yusuke	Post-other-correction repeat: Aspects of a third-position action in correction sequences	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	5-19
Archakis, Argiris	Narrative Revisited. Telling a Story in the Age of New Media: Christian R. Hoffmann (Ed.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2010. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2876-2878
Archakis, Argiris ; Tsakona, Villy	'The wolf wakes up inside them, grows werewolf hair and reveals all their bullying': The representation of parliamentary discourse in Greek newspapers	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	912-923
Archer, Dawn	Cross-examining lawyers, facework and the adversarial courtroom	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3216-3230
Archer, Dawn ; Jagodzioski, Piotr	Call centre interaction: A case of sanctioned face attack?	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	46-66
Ardila, J.A.G.	Meaning in Language. An Introduction to Semantics and Pragmatics: Alan Cruse, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2011. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2670-2672
Ardington, Angela M.	Playfully negotiated activity in girls' talk	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	73-95
Argaman, Einav	With or without 'it': The role of empathetic deixis in mediating educational change	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1591-1607
Ariel, Mira	Metalanguage in Interaction: Hebrew Discourse Markers: Yael Maschler, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2009. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1154-1156
Ariel, Mira	What's a distinct or alternative?	2016	Vol. 103	Issue 1	1-14
Ariel, Mira	Different prominences for different inferences. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	103-116
Ariel, Mira ; Mauri, Caterina	An 'alternative' core for or	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	40-59
Arita, Yuki	Enactment in Japanese talk-in-interaction: Interrelationship between there-and-then	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	78-101

	and here-and-now sequential organizations				
Arita, Yuki	Display of concession: Maa-Prefaced responses to polar questions in Japanese conversation	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	1-19
Arminen, Ilkka ; Auvinen, Petra ; Palukka, Hannele	Repairs as the last orderly provided defense of safety in aviation	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	443-465
Arminen, Ilkka ; Heino, Anna S.M.	Knowing how to present yourself by knowing how to recognize false true facts	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	211-226
Arminen, Ilkka ; Koskela, Inka ; Palukka, Hannele	Multimodal production of second pair parts in air traffic control training	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	46-62
Arminen, Ilkka ; Weilenmann, Alexandra	Mobile presence and intimacy—Reshaping social actions in mobile contextual configuration	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1905-1923
Armstrong, Meghan E. ; Prieto, Pilar	The contribution of context and contour to perceived belief in polar questions	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	77-92
Arnold-Murray, Katherine	Multimodally constructed dialogue in political campaign commercials	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	15-27
Aronsson, Karin	Negative interrogatives and adversarial uptake: Building hostility in child custody examinations	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	39-53
Aronsson, Karin	It's Not All About 'You': New Perspectives on Address Terms, Bettina Kluge, María Irene Moyna. John Benjamin, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	270-272
Aronsson, Karin ; Morgenstern, Aliyah	"Bravo!": Co-constructing praise in French family life	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	1-14
Arslan, Seçkin ; et al.	Finite verb inflections for evidential categories and source identification in Turkish agrammatic Broca's aphasia	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	165-181
Arts, Anja ; et al.	Overspecification facilitates object identification	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	361-374
Arundale, Robert B.	Constituting face in conversation: Face, facework, and interactional achievement	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2078-2105
Arundale, Robert B.	Conceptualizing 'interaction' in interpersonal pragmatics: Implications for understanding and research	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	12-26
Arundale, Robert B.	Face as a research focus in interpersonal pragmatics: Relational and emic perspectives	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	108-120
Arundale, Robert B.	Face, relating, and dialectics: A response to Spencer-Oatey	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	138-142
Arundale, Robert B.	Toward a pragmatics of relating in conversational interaction	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	19-25
Ashby, Michael	Prosody and idioms in English (Section 2: Prosody and Semantics Interface)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1580-1597
Assimakopoulos, Stavros	Cognitive Pragmatics: Mindreading, Inferences, Consciousness, Marco Mazzone. De Gruyter, Berlin/Boston (2018) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	7-9

Assimakopoulos, Stavros	Ostension and the communicative function of natural language. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	46-54
Atawneh, Ahmad M.	The discourse of war in the Middle East: Analysis of media reporting	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	263-278
Atifi, Hassan ; Marcoccia; Michel	Television genre as an object of negotiation: A semio-pragmatic analysis of French political "television forum"	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	250-268
Atkinson, David ; Kelly-Holmes, Helen	Codeswitching, identity and ownership in Irish radio comedy	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	251-260
Atoofi, Saeid	Poetics of repetition in ordinary talk: A case among Persian heritage language teachers and their students	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3362-3373
Attardo, Salvatore	L'Humour dans la Conversation Familière: Description et Analyse Linguistiques: Béatrice Priego-Valverde, L'Harmattan, Paris, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	605-609
Attardo, Salvatore	Philosopher and Linguist: Siobhan Chapman, Paul Grice, New York, NY/ Houndsmill Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1357-1359
Auer, Peter	A postscript: code-switching and social identity	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	403-410
Aukrust, Vibeke Grøver ; Rydland, Veslemøy	'Does it matter?' Talking about ethnic diversity in preschool and first grade classrooms	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1538-1556
Autry, Kevin S. ; Levine, William H.	Activation of negated and non-negated entities	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1474-1485
Avila-Ledesma, Nancy E.	Corpus Linguistics for Pragmatics, Christoph Rühlemann. Routledge, London/New York (2018) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	334-336
Ayaß, Ruth	Using media as involvement shields	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	5-17
Azevedo, Milton M.	Aspects of Spanish Pragmatics: Domnita Dumitrescu, Peter Lang, 2011. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	126-127
Aznárez-Mauleón, Mónica	An approach to the host's discursive style in Spanish "testimony" talk shows	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	50-73
Azuelos-Atias, Sol	Semantically cued contextual implicatures in legal texts	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	728-743
Bache, Carl	Constraining conceptual integration theory: Levels of blending and disintegration	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1615-1635
Bache, Carl	Hjelmslev's Glossematics: A source of inspiration to Systemic Functional Linguistics?	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2562-2578
Bada, Erdogan	Repetitions as vocalized fillers and self-repairs in English and French interlanguages	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1680-1688
Bada, Erdoğan ; Genç, Bilal	Pausing preceding and following to in to-infinitives: A study with implications to reading and speaking skills in ELT	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1939-1949
Badarneh, Muhammad A.	The pragmatics of diminutives in colloquial Jordanian Arabic	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	153-167
Badarneh, Muhammad A. ; Al-Momani,	Between tradition and modernity: The bargaining genre in women's clothing stores in	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	118-137

Kawakib ; Migdadi, Fathi	Jordan				
Badger, Richard G.	Investigating agonism in linguistics	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1442-1456
Bagwasi, Mompoloki M.	Pragmatics of letter writing in Setswana	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	525-536
Baider, Fabienne	Double speech act: Negotiating inter-cultural beliefs and intra-cultural hate speech. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	155-166
Baker, Mona	Translation and context. (Editorial)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	317-320
Baker, Mona	Contextualization in translator- and interpreter-mediated events	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	321-337
Balaman, Ufuk ; Sert, Olcay	The coordination of online L2 interaction and orientations to task interface for epistemic progression	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	115-129
Balantani, Angeliki	Reference construction in interaction: The case of type-indicative "so"	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	241-258
Balconi, Michela ; Amenta, Simona	"A fighter is a lion". Neuropsychological indexes in comprehending frozen metaphors	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3246-3257
Baldauf-Quilliatre, Heike	"pf" indicating a change in orientation in French interactions. (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	89-107
Ballier, Nicolas	Landmarks in Linguistic Thought II, The Western Tradition in the Twentieth Century: Joseph John E., Love, Nigel, Taylor, Talbot J. (Eds.), History of Linguistic Thought Series, 2001. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	743-748
Baltazani, Mary	Intonation and pragmatic interpretation of negation in Greek (Section 3: Information Structure)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1658-1676
Balteiro, Isabel	Oh wait: English pragmatic markers in Spanish football chatspeak. (Special Section on Linguistic and pragmatic outcomes of contact with English)	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	123-133
Bambini, Valentina	Corpus di italiano parlato: Vol. 1: Introduzione, Vol. 2: Corpora, CD-Rom: Emanuela Cresti, Accademia della Crusca, Firenze, 2000. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	949-953
Banks, David ; Di Martino, Emilia	Introduction: Linguistic and discourse issues in contemporary scientific communication. Aspects of communicating science to a variety of audiences (Special Section. Editorial)	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	185-189
Baptiste, Michelle C. (Winn) ; Seig, Mary Theresa	Training the guardians of America's gate: Discourse-based lessons from naturalization interviews	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	1919-1941
Baraldi, Claudio	Interpreting as mediation of migrants' agency and institutional support. A case analysis	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	13-27
Baranzini, Laura ; Mari, Alda	From epistemic modality to concessivity: Alternatives and pragmatic reasoning per absurdum	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	116-138

Baratta, Alex	Military impoliteness as an (eventually) unmarked form: A comment on Bousfield (2007)	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	17-23
Baratta, Alexander M.	Revealing stance through passive voice	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1406-1421
Baratta, Alexander M.	Nominalization development across an undergraduate academic degree program	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1017-1036
Barbieri, Federica	Quotatives. New Trends and Sociolinguistic Implications: Isabelle Buchstaller, Wiley Blackwell, Malden, MA, 2014 (Book Review)	2016	Vol. 98	Issue 1	61-64
Barbieri, Federica	Register Variation Online, Douglas Biber, Jesse Egbert. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK (2018) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	80-82
Barcelona, Antonio	Figures of Speech: Christina Alm-Arvius, Studentlitteratur, Lund, 2003. (Book Review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	305-310
Barchas-Lichtenstein, Jena ; et al.	Finding relevance in the news: The scale of self-reference	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	49-61
Bardenstein, Ruti	Persistent argumentative discourse markers: The case of Hebrew rectification-marker be-ʕecem ('actually')	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	254-269
Bardovi-Harlig, Kathleen	Disinvitations: You're not invited to my birthday party	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	92-110
Bardovi-Harlig, Kathleen	Invitations as request-for-service mitigators in academic discourse	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	64-78
Bardzokas, Valandis	Linguistic constraints on causal content: The case of Modern Greek markers	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	160-174
Bardzokas, Valandis	Syntactic constraints on relevance: The case of causal pre-position in Modern Greek	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	151-166
Bargiela-Chiappini, Francesca	Embodied discursivity: Introducing sensory pragmatics	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	39-42
Barking, Marie ; Mos, Maria ; Kamoen, Naomi	Picture this! The effects of positivity bias, situation saliency, and verbal politeness in valence framing research	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	110-124
Barnes, Julian ; Larrivée, Pierre	Arlette Laguiller: Does the mainstay of the French political far-left enjoy linguistic parity with her male counterparts?	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2501-2508
Barnes, Michael P.	Cultural Patterns in Discursive Practices of Scandinavian Speech Communities in the Viking Age: Piotr P. Chruszczewski, Tertium, Kraków, 2006. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1492-1495
Barnes, Scott	On that's right and its combination with other tokens	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	243-260
Baron, Naomi S.	Know what? How digital technologies undermine learning and remembering. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	27-37
Barotto, Alessandra	The hedging function of exemplification: Evidence from Japanese	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	24-37
Barron, Anne	Understanding spam: A macro-textual analysis	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	880-904
Barron, Anne	Pragmatics and the English Language, Jonathan Culpeper, Michael Haugh. Palgrave	2016	Vol. 98	Issue 1	57-60

	Macmillan, Basingstoke, 2014 (Book Review)				
Barron, Anne	Pragmatic development and stay abroad. (Editorial. Special Section)	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	43-53
Barron, Anne	Using corpus-linguistic methods to track longitudinal development: Routine apologies in the study abroad context. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad)	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	87-105
Barth-Weingarten, Dagmar	Contrasting and turn transition: Prosodic projection with parallel-opposition constructions	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2271-2294
Bartley, Leanne Victoria	Legal Pragmatics, Dennis Kurzon, Barbara Kryk-Kastovsky. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2018) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	129-131
Basile, Grazia	The Pragmatics of Indirect Reports. Socio-philosophical Considerations, Alessandro Capone. Springer Verlag, Cham (2016). (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	120-122
Bataineh, Ruba Fahmi ; Bataineh, Rula Fahmi	Apology strategies of Jordanian EFL university students	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1901-1927
Bataineh, Rula Fahmi ; Bataineh, Ruba Fahmi	A cross-cultural comparison of apologies by native speakers of American English and Jordanian Arabic	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	792-821
Bateman, Amanda	Huts and heartache: The affordance of playground huts for legal debate in early childhood social organisation	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3111-3121
Bateman, Amanda	Teacher responses to toddler crying in the New Zealand outdoor environment. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	81-93
Bateman, John A. ; Thiele, Leandra ; Akin, Hande	"Explanation videos unravelled: Breaking the waves". (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	112-128
Bateman, John A. ; Wildfeuer, Janina	A multimodal discourse theory of visual narrative	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	180-208
Bateman; John A.	Making Sense. Reference, Agency, and Structure in a Grammar of Multimodal Meaning Making, Bill Cope, Mary Kalantzis. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	164-166
Batlle, Jaume ; Deal, Mandy	Teacher epistemic stance as a trouble in foreign language classroom interaction	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	15-25
Batt, Martine ; et al.	Dialogical history of a logical fallacy spontaneously produced during a predictive medicine consultation. Role of the causal connective Puisque in a discussion	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	120-141
Baumann, Stefan ; Grice, Martine	The intonation of accessibility (Section 3: Information Structure)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1636-1657
Baumgarten, Nicole ; House, Juliane	I think and I don't know in English as lingua franca and native English discourse	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1184-1200
Bavelas, Janet ; Gerwing, Jennifer ; Healing, Sara	Doing mutual understanding. Calibrating with micro-sequences in face-to-face dialogue	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	91-112

Bax, Marcel	Generic evolution. Ritual, rhetoric, and the rise of discursive rationality	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	780-805
Bazzanella, Carla	Particles at the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface: Synchronic and Diachronic Issues. A Study with Special Reference to the French Phasal Adverbs: Maj-Britt Mosegaard Hansen, Current Research in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface (Vol. 19), Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2008. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1468-1472
Beach, Wayne A.	Using prosodically marked "Okays" to display epistemic stances and incongruous actions	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	151-164
Beach, Wayne A.	Okay across Languages: Toward a Comparative Approach to its Use in Talk-in-Interaction, Emma Betz, Arnulf Depperman, Lorenza Mondada, Marja-Leena Sorjonen (Eds.). John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	41-44
Beck Nielsen, Søren	Making a glance an action: Doctors' quick looks at their desk-top computer screens	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	62-74
Becker, Israela ; Giora, Rachel	The Defaultness Hypothesis: A quantitative corpus-based study of non/default sarcasm and literalness production	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	149-164
Bednarek, Monika A.	Frames revisited—the coherence-inducing function of frames	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	685-705
Beeching, Kate	Apologies in French and English: An insight into conventionalisation and im/politeness. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	281-291
Beeching, Kate	The Evolution of Pragmatic Markers in English. Pathways of Change, Laurel J. Brinton. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2017) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	1-3
Beeching, Kate ; Murphy, James	Introduction: Strategic uses of politeness formulae. Analytical approaches and theoretical accounts. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	201-206
Beeman, William O.	Emotion and instantaneous choice in interactional linguistic pragmatics: Cross-cultural perspectives	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	52-62
Beers Fägersten, Kristy	English-language swearing as humor in Swedish comic strips	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	175-187
Beers Fägersten, Kristy	The Oxford Handbook of Taboo Words and Language, Keith Allen (Ed.). Oxford University, Press, Oxford (2018) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	358-361
Belhiah, Hassan	Tutoring as an embodied activity: How speech, gaze and body orientation are coordinated to conduct ESL tutorial business	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	829-841
Bell, David M.	Mind you	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	915-920
Bell, David M.	Nevertheless, still and yet: Concessive cancellative discourse markers	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1912-1927

Bell, Nancy D.	Responses to failed humor	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1825-1836
Bell, Nancy D.	The Pragmatics of Humour across Discourse Domains: Marta Dynel, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2011. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	926-928
Bell, Nancy D.	Responses to incomprehensible humor	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	176-189
Bella, Spyridoula	Mitigation and politeness in Greek invitation refusals: Effects of length of residence in the target community and intensity of interaction on non-native speakers' performance	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1718-1740
Bella, Spyridoula	Pragmatic development in a foreign language: A study of Greek FL requests	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1917-1947
Bella, Spyridoula	Developing the ability to refuse: A cross-sectional study of Greek FL refusals	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	35-62
Bella, Spyridoula ; Moser, Amalia	What's in a first? The link between impromptu invitations and their responses. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	96-110
Belleri, Delia	Meta-representation in utterance comprehension: The case of semantically incomplete expressions	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	158-169
Bello, Richard	Causes and paralinguistic correlates of interpersonal equivocation	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1430-1441
Benelhadj, Fatma	Discipline and genre in academic discourse: Prepositional Phrases as a focus. (Special Section on Linguistic and discourse issues in contemporary scientific communication)	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	190-199
Bens, Jonas	Affective text trajectories: Toward a linguistic anthropology of critique. (Special Issue on Language and law: Engaging with the field)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	142-150
Beňuš, Štefan ; Gravano, Agustín ; Hirschberg, Julia	Pragmatic aspects of temporal accommodation in turn-taking	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3001-3027
Bercelli, Fabrizio ; Rossano, Federico ; Viaro, Maurizio	Supra-session courses of action in psychotherapy	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	118-137
Bergen, Geertje van ; et al.	Discourse marking and the subtle art of mind-reading: The case of Dutch eigenlijk	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3877-3892
Berger, Israel	Applied conversation analysis: Intervention and change in institutional talk: Charles Antaki, Ed., Palgrave, Basingstoke, UK, 2011. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	535-537
Berger, Israel	Mediated Business Interactions: Intercultural Communication Between Speakers of Spanish: Rosina Márquez Reiter, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, UK, 2011. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1385-1387
Berger, Israel	Affectivity in Interaction: Sound Objects in English: Elisabeth Reber, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2012 (Book review)	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	173-175
Berger, Israel ; Rae, John	Some uses of gestural responsive actions	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1821-1835

Berger, Israel ; Viney, Rowena ; Rae, John P.	Do continuing states of incipient talk exist?	2016	Vol. 91	Issue 1	29-44
Berger, Manuel ; Jucker, Andreas H. ; Locher, Miriam A.	Interaction and space in the virtual world of Second Life	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	83-100
Bergh, Luna	Language, Thought and Reference: George Powell, Palgrave Studies in Pragmatics, Language and Cognition, Palgrave Macmillan, Hampshire, 2010. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	128-130
Berman, Ruth A.	Preface	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	103-104
Berman, Ruth A.	Introduction: Developing discourse stance in different text types and languages	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	105-124
Bernicot, Josie ; et al.	Forms and functions of SMS messages: A study of variations in a corpus written by adolescents	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1701-1715
Bernicot, Josie ; Laval, Virginie ; Chaminaud, Stéphanie	Nonliteral language forms in children: In what order are they acquired in pragmatics and metapragmatics?	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2115-2132
Bertrand, Roxane ; Espesser, Robert	Co-narration in French conversation storytelling: A quantitative insight	2017	Vol. 111	Issue 1	33-53
Betz, Emma	Quote–unquote in one variety of German: Two interactional functions of pivot constructions used as frames for quotation in Siebenbürger Sächsisch	2013	Vol. 54	Issue 1	16-34
Betz, Emma	Indexing epistemic access through different confirmation formats: Uses of responsive (das) stimmt in German interaction. (Part Special Issue: "Reference in Interaction from a Cross-Cultural Perspective")	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	251-266
Beukeleers, Inez ; Brône, Geert ; Vermeerbergen, Myriam	Unaddressed participants' gaze behavior in Flemish Sign Language interactions: Planning gaze shifts after recognizing an upcoming (possible) turn completion	2020	Vol. 162	Issue 1	62-83
Bezuidenhout, Anne	Perspective taking in conversation: A defense of speaker non-egocentricity	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	4-16
Bezuidenhout, Anne L.	Reply to Brown-Schmidt and Heller	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	285-290
Bhatia, Aditi	The discourses of terrorism	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	279-289
Bhatia, Aditi	Interdiscursive performance in digital professions: The case of YouTube tutorials	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	106-120
Bhatia, Aditi	The discursive construction of legitimacy in the abrogation of Indian Constitution's Article 370. (Special issue on Political Language in Contrast)	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	132-141
Bi, Xiaoyi ; Marsden, Elizabeth	Managing interpersonal relationships: Teasing as a method of professional identity construction	2020	Vol. 165	Issue 1	18-30
Biagini, Marta ; Davitti, Elena ; Sandrelli, Annalisa	Participation in interpreter-mediated interaction: Shifting along a multidimensional continuum. (Special Section. Introduction)	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	87-90
Bianchi, Claudia	Slurs and appropriation: An echoic account	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	35-44

Biber, Douglas ; et al.	Towards a taxonomy of conversational discourse types: An empirical corpus-based analysis	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	20-35
Bigi, Sarah ; Greco Morasso, Sara	Keywords, frames and the reconstruction of material starting points in argumentation	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1135-1149
Bilmes, Jack	Taxonomies are for talking: Reanalyzing a Sacks classic	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1600-1610
Bilmes, Jack	Truth and proof in a lawyer's story	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1626-1638
Bilmes, Jack	Preference and the conversation analytic endeavor	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	52-71
Bilmes, Jack	Regrading as a conversational practice. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	80-91
Bilmes, Jack	Organizing talk with contrasts: Nixon and Colson discuss watergate	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	1-13
Bing, Janet ; Ruhl, Charles	It's all my fault! The pragmatics of responsibility statements	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	537-558
Biria, Reza ; Mohammadi, Azadeh	The socio pragmatic functions of inaugural speech: A critical discourse analysis approach	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1290-1302
Birkner, Karin ; et al.	Grammar and self-repair: Retraction patterns in German and Swedish prepositional phrases	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1413-1433
Björk-Willén, Polly	Participation in multilingual preschool play: Shadowing and crossing as interactional resources	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2133-2158
Björk-Willén, Polly ; Cromdal, Jakob	When education seeps into 'free play': How preschool children accomplish multilingual education	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1493-1518
Björkman, Beyza	The pragmatics of English as a lingua franca in the international university: Introduction. (Editorial)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	923-925
Björkman, Beyza	Pragmatic strategies in English as an academic lingua franca: Ways of achieving communicative effectiveness?	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	950-964
Björkman, Beyza	An analysis of polyadic English as a lingua franca (ELF) speech: A communicative strategies framework	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	122-138
Blackwell, Natalia ; Fox Tree, Jean E.	Social factors affect quotative choice	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1150-1162
Blackwell, Natalia L. ; Perlman, Marcus ; Fox Tree, Jean E.	Quotation as a multimodal construction	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	1-7
Blackwell, Sarah E.	Evaluation as a pragmatic act in Spanish film narratives	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2945-2963
Bladas, Òscar	Conversational routines, formulaic language and subjectification	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	929-957
Blakemore, Diane	and-parentheticals	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1165-1181

Blakemore, Diane	On the descriptive ineffability of expressive meaning	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3537-3550
Blakemore, Diane ; Gallai, Fabrizio	Discourse markers in free indirect style and interpreting	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	106-120
Blanchette, Frances ; Nadeu, Marianna	Prosody and the meanings of English negative indefinites	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	123-139
Blas Arroyo, José Luis	From politeness to discourse marking: The process of pragmaticalization of muy bien in vernacular Spanish	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	855-874
Blochowiak, Joanna ; et al.	If and only if people were logical! The effect of pragmatic enrichment on reasoning with abstract and realistic materials	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	137-158
Blom, Jonas Nygaard ; Reinecke Hansen, Kenneth	Click bait: Forward-reference as lure in online news headlines	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	87-100
Bloomquist, Jennifer	Lying, cheating, and stealing: A study of categorical misdeeds	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1595-1605
Blythe, Joe	From passing-gesture to 'true' romance: Kin-based teasing in Murriny Patha conversation	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	508-528
Blythe, Joe ; et al.	The epistemics of social relations in Murrinhpatha, Garrwa and Jaru conversations. (Special Issue on Turn design and epistemic management in small communities)	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	175-193
Bobuafor, Mercy	Cultural values and the pragmatic significance of proverbial sayings in Tafi and Ewe. (Special Issue on a Linguistic and Sociocultural Analysis of Proverbs Across Cultures)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	192-207
Bogdanowska-Jakubowska, Ewa	Communicating & Relating: Constituting Face in Everyday Interacting, Robert B. Arundale. Oxford University Press, New York, NY (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	80-82
Bogdanowska-Jakubowska, Ewa ; Bogdanowska, Nika	Addressing the other in Poland (the 20th and 21st centuries): Different times, different contexts, different meanings	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	301-314
Bogusławski, Andrzej	Veridicum laudare necesse est, vitam sustinere non est necesse	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	411-431
Bogusławski, Andrzej	A note on two dogmas in pragmatics	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2826-2835
Bogusławski, Andrzej	De omnibus dubitandum?	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1148-1153
Bolander, Brook	Disagreements and agreements in personal/diary blogs: A closer look at responsiveness	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1607-1622
Bolander, Brook	The Discourse of Culture and Identity in National and Transnational Contexts, Christopher Jenks, Jackie Lou, Aditi Bhatia (Eds.). Routledge, London/New York, 2015 (Book Review)	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	12-14
Bolden, Galina	Erratum to "The quote and beyond: defining boundaries of reported speech in conversational Russian" *Journal of Pragmatics (2004) 36(6), 1071–1118] (Erratum)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	541-542
Bolden, Galina B.	Implementing incipient actions: The discourse marker 'so' in English conversation	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	974-998

Bolden, Galina B.	A simple da?: Affirming responses to polar questions in Russian conversation	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	40-58
Bollobás, Enikő	The Flouting of Point of View in Faulkner and Durrell: Martha Dahlgren, Universidade de Vigo, Vigo, Galicia, Spain, 2005. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	968-970
Bollobás, Enikő	Performing texts/performing readings: A pragmatic understanding of the revisionist interpretation of American literature	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2332-2344
Bolognesi, Marianna M.	Review of: Perception metaphors, edited by Laura J. Speed, Carolyn O'Meara, Lila San Roque and Asifa Majid. Amsterdam: Benjamins Publishers, 2019 (Review)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	160-162
Boluwaduro, Eniola	Patients' compliance and resistance to medical authority in Nigerian clinical encounters	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	8-19
Boluwaduro, Eniola	Argumentation between Doctors and Patients: Understanding Clinical Argumentative Discourse, Frans H. van Eemeren, Bart Garssen, Nanon Labrie. John Benjamins Publishing (Amsterdam) (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	29-31
Bonard, Constant	Beyond ostension: Introducing the expressive principle of relevance. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	13-23
Bondi, Marina ; Cacchiani, Silvia	Knowledge communication and knowledge dissemination in a digital world. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	117-123
Bonifazi, Anna ; Ioannidou, Pinelopi ; Salarzai, Zala	Proper names as anaphoric expressions in short crime stories: Doing more than referring within and across paragraphs	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	88-104
Borge, Steffen	Unwarranted questions and conversation	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1689-1701
Borràs-Comes, Joan ; Kiagia, Evangelia ; Prieto, Pilar	Epistemic intonation and epistemic gesture are mutually co-expressive: Empirical results from two intonation-gesture matching tasks	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	39-52
Borthen, Kaja	On how we interpret plural pronouns	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1799-1815
Borthen, Kaja	Response to Chen and Wu's paper: Less well-behaved pronouns: Singular they in English and plural ta 'it/he/she' in Chinese. (Discussion Paper)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	411-414
Bosco, Francesca M. ; Bucciarelli, Monica	Simple and complex deceits and ironies	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	583-607
Bosco, Francesca M. ; Bucciarelli, Monica ; Bara, Bruno G.	Recognition and repair of communicative failures: A developmental perspective	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1398-1429
Boström, Magnus	Other-initiated repair as an indicator of critical communication in ship-to-ship interaction	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	78-92
Bou-Franch, Patricia	Openings and closings in Spanish email conversations	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1772-1785
Bou-Franch, Patricia ; Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Pilar	The pragmatics of textual participation in the social media. (Editorial)	2014	Vol. 73	Issue 1	1-3

Bou-Franch, Patricia ; Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Pilar	Conflict management in massive polylogues: A case study from YouTube	2014	Vol. 73	Issue 1	19-36
Bousfield, Derek	Saeko Fukushima, Requests and Culture: Politeness in British English and Japanese, Peter Lang, Bern, 2000. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1117-1127
Bousfield, Derek	Beginnings, middles and ends: A biopsy of the dynamics of impolite exchanges	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2185-2216
Bouveret, Myriam ; Carter-Thomas, Shirley	More of the same or something different? An analysis of the French discourse marker par ailleurs in academic writing. (Special Issue on Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	136-148
Boyd, Michael S.	(New) participatory framework on YouTube? Commenter interaction in US political speeches	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	46-58
Brabanter, Philippe De	Pragmatic and semantic commitment when using quotative markers, with application to French dire and genre. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages)	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	137-147
Braber, Natalie	Emotional and emotive language: Modal particles and tags in unified Berlin	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1487-1503
Brandt, Per Aage	Mental spaces and cognitive semantics: A critical comment	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1578-1594
Branigan, Holly P. ; et al.	Linguistic alignment between people and computers	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2355-2368
Braun, Sabine	What a micro-analytical investigation of additions and expansions in remote interpreting can tell us about interpreters' participation in a shared virtual space. (Special Section: Participation in interpreter-mediated interaction: Shifting along a multidimensional continuum)	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	165-177
Brdar, Mario	Analytic Determinism of the Study of Persuasive Discourse: Inductive and Deductive Processes: Piotr Cap, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Łodżkiego, Łodż, Rozprawy habilitacyjne Uniwersytetu Łodżkiego, 2003. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	781-785
Breban, Tine ; Davidse, Kristin ; Ghesquière, Lobke	A typology of anaphoric and cataphoric relations expressed by English complex determiners	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2689-2703
Bres, Jacques ; Nowakowska, Aleksandra ; Sarale, Jean-Marc	Anticipative interlocutive dialogism: Sequential patterns and linguistic markers in French	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	80-95
Bresin, Agnese	Perceptions of address practices in Italian interregional encounters. A case study of restaurant encounters	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	185-200
Bresse, Jana	The Impulse to Gesture: Where Language, Minds, and Bodies intersect, Simon Harrison. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2018) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	67-69
Breul, Carsten	Copulas: Universals in the Categorization of the Lexicon (Oxford Studies in Typology and Linguistic Theory): Pustet, Regina, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2003. (Book	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	269-275

	Review)				
Bristol, Rachel ; Rossano, Federico	Remediation of infelicitous epistemic stance	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	60-71
Brock, Alexander	The borders of humorous intent – The case of TV comedies	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	58-66
Brock, Alexander	Patterns of incongruous media/mode configurations in Viz Magazine. (Special Issue on Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media)	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	147-157
Bromberek-Dyzman, Katarzyna ; Jankowiak, Katarzyna ; Chełminiak, Paweł	Modality matters: Testing bilingual irony comprehension in the textual, auditory, and audio-visual modality	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	219-231
Brône, Geert	Hyper- and misunderstanding in interactional humor	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2027-2061
Brookes, Heather	What gestures do: Some communicative functions of quotable gestures in conversations among Black urban South Africans	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	2044-2085
Brookins, Timothy A.	A politeness analysis of Catullus' polymetric poems: Can Leech's GSP cross the ancient–modern divide?	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1283-1295
Brosig, Benjamin ; Gegentana ; Yap, Foong Ha	Evaluative uses of postnominal possessives in Central Mongolian	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	71-86
Broth, Mathias	The studio interaction as a contextual resource for TV-production	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	904-926
Broth, Mathias	Seeing through screens, hearing through speakers: Managing distant studio space in television control room interaction	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1998-2016
Broth, Mathias ; Mondada, Lorenza	Walking away: The embodied achievement of activity closings in mobile interaction	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	41-58
Broth, Mathias ; Mondada, Lorenza	Delaying moving away: Place, mobility, and the multimodal organization of activities	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	44-70
Brown-Schmidt, Sarah ; Heller, Daphna	What language processing can tell us about perspective taking: A reply to Bezuidenhout (2013)	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	279-284
Brown, Cati ; Rubin, Donald L.	Causal markers in tobacco industry documents: the pragmatics of responsibility	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	799-811
Brown, James Dean ; Ahn, Russell Changseob	Variables that affect the dependability of L2 pragmatics tests	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	198-217
Brown, Lucien	Revisiting "polite" –yo and "deferential" –supnita speech style shifting in Korean from the viewpoint of indexicality	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	43-59
Brown, Lucien ; et al.	Phonetics and politeness: Perceiving Korean honorific and non-honorific speech through phonetic cues	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	45-60
Brown, Penelope	Questions and their responses in Tzeltal	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2627-2648
Brown, Penelope ; Sicoli, Mark A. ; Le Guen, Olivier	Cross-speaker repetition and epistemic stance in Tzeltal, Yucatec, and Zapotec conversations. (Special Issue on Turn design and epistemic management in small communities)	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	256-272

Brugman, Claudia ; Macaulay, Monica	Relevance, cohesion, and the storyline: The discourse function of the Karuk particle káruma	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1189-1208
Brumark, Åsa	Non-observance of Gricean maxims in family dinner table conversation	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1206-1238
Bubel, Claudia M.	Film audiences as overhearers	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	55-71
Bucciarelli, Monica	Proffering a discourse in different communicative contexts	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1311-1320
Bücker, Jörg	Position offerings in German radio phone-in talk shows	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	29-49
Bull, Peter ; Waddle, Maurice	Speaker-audience intercommunication in political speeches: A contrast of cultures. (Special Issue on Political Language in Contrast)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	167-178
Burdelski, Matthew	Socializing politeness routines: Action, other-orientation, and embodiment in a Japanese preschool	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1606-1621
Burdelski, Matthew ; Cekaite, Asta	Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Introduction to special issue. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	358-363
Burdett, Mark ; et al.	"It sounds silly now, but it was important then": Supporting the significance of a personal experience in psychotherapy	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	12-25
Burdin, Rachel Steindel ; Tyler, Joseph	Rises inform, and plateaus remind: Exploring the epistemic meanings of "list intonation" in American English	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	97-114
Burgers, Christian	Metaphor, Nation and Discourse, Šarić Ljiljana, Stanojević Mateusz-Milan (Eds.). John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	86-88
Burgers, Christian ; Brugman, Britta C. ; Boeynaems, Amber	Systematic literature reviews: Four applications for interdisciplinary research	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	102-109
Burgers, Christian ; Jong Tjien Fa, Melanie ; Graaf, Anneke de	A tale of two swamps: Transformations of a metaphorical frame in online partisan media	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	57-66
Burgers, Christian ; Mulken, Margot van ; Schellens, Peter Jan	Type of evaluation and marking of irony: The role of perceived complexity and comprehension	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	231-242
Burgers, Christian ; Renardel de Lavalette, Kiki Y. ; Steen, Gerard J.	Metaphor, hyperbole, and irony: Uses in isolation and in combination in written discourse	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	71-83
Burnes, Susan	Metaphors in press reports of elections: Obama walked on water, but Musharraf was beaten by a knockout	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2160-2175
Burnette, Jessie ; Calude, Andreea S.	Wake up New Zealand! Directives, politeness and stance in Twitter #Covid19NZ posts	2022	Vol. 196	Issue 1	6-23
Burton-Roberts, Noel	On Grice and cancellation	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	17-28

Bustos, Eduardo de	Metapragmática: Lenguaje Sobre Lenguaje, Ficciones, Figuras. Graciela Reyes, Secretariado de Publicaciones, Universidad de Valladolid, Valladolid. (Serie Lingüíistica y Filología, 50), 2002. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	585-588
Butler, Carly W. ; Fitzgerald, Richard	Membership-in-action: Operative identities in a family meal	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2462-2474
Butler, Carly W. ; Wilkinson, Ray	Mobilising recipiency: Child participation and 'rights to speak' in multi-party family interaction	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	37-51
Buysse, Lieven	So as a multifunctional discourse marker in native and learner speech	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1764-1782
Buysse, Lieven	The pragmatic marker you know in learner Englishes	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	40-57
Buysse, Lieven	'It was a bit stressy as well actually'. The pragmatic markers actually and in fact in spoken learner English. (Special Issue on Discourse and pragmatic markers in spoken and signed languages: functional and applied perspectives)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	28-40
Caballero, Rosario	Manner-of-motion verbs in wine description	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2095-2114
Cabedo Nebot, Adrián	Prosodic modulation as a mark to express pragmatic values: The case of mitigation in Spanish. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	196-208
Caffi, Claudia	(Un)expected behavior: Some general issues and a papal example	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	19-24
Caliendo, Giuditta ; Foubert, Océane	Gender representation in French Eurolect: An open dialogue between supranational and national legal varieties. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	2022	Vol. 196	Issue 1	54-66
Callies, Marcus	Spoken corpus linguistics. From monomodal to multimodal: Svenja Adolphs, Ronald Carter, Routledge Advances in Corpus Linguistics, Volume 15, Routledge (Taylor and Francis), London and New York, 2013. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	77-79
Camiciottoli, Belinda Crawford	Interaction in academic lectures vs. written text materials: The case of questions	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1216-1231
Camiciottoli, Belinda Crawford	Discourse connectives in genres of financial disclosure: Earnings presentations vs. earnings releases	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	650-663
Campisi, Emanuela ; Özyürek, Asli	Iconicity as a communicative strategy: Recipient design in multimodal demonstrations for adults and children	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	14-27
Can Daşkın, Nilüfer ; Hatipoğlu, Çiler	Reference to a past learning event in teacher turns in an L2 instructional setting	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	16-30
Canakis, Costas	The Building Blocks of Meaning: Ideas for a Philosophical Grammar: Michele Prandi, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1231-1234
Cao, Deborah	Inter-lingual uncertainty in bilingual and multilingual law	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	69-83

Cao, Deborah	Illocutionary acts of Chinese legislative language	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1329-1340
Cao, Feng ; Hu, Guangwei	Interactive metadiscourse in research articles: A comparative study of paradigmatic and disciplinary influences	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	15-31
Cap, Piotr	Specialized Discourse: Linguistic Features and Changing Conventions: Maurizio Gotti, Bern, Peter Lang, 2003. (Book Review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	114-117
Cap, Piotr	Metaphor and Political Discourse: Analogical Reasoning in Debates About Europe: by Andreas Musolff, Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2004. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	460-463
Cap, Piotr	Towards the proximization model of the analysis of legitimization in political discourse	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	17-41
Cap, Piotr	Explorations in the Semantics/Pragmatics Interface: Maj-Britt Mosegaard Hansen and Ken Turner, Copenhagen: C.A. Reitzels Forlag, 2006. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	377-380
Cap, Piotr	Axiological aspects of proximization	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	392-407
Cap, Piotr	Applying cognitive pragmatics to Critical Discourse Studies: A proximization analysis of three public space discourses	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	16-30
Cap, Piotr	Studying ideological worldviews in political Discourse Space: Critical-cognitive advances in the analysis of conflict and coercion	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	17-27
Capone, Alessandro	Pragmemes (a study with reference to English and Italian)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1355-1371
Capone, Alessandro	On Grice's circle (a theory-internal problem in linguistic theories of the Gricean type)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	645-669
Capone, Alessandro	Performative Linguistics. Speaking and Translating as Doing Things with Words: Douglas Robinson, London: Routledge, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1319-1322
Capone, Alessandro	Introducing Performative Pragmatics: Douglas Robinson, London: Routledge, 2006. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1332-1334
Capone, Alessandro	Aristotele e il linguaggio. Cosa fa di una lingua una lingua: Franco Lo Piparo, Bari: Laterza, 2005. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1335-1338
Capone, Alessandro	Linguistic meaning, truth conditions and relevance: Corinne Iten, Houndmills: Palgrave, 2005. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1346-1351
Capone, Alessandro	Pragmatics: Yan Huang, Oxford: OUP, 2006. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	1036-1038
Capone, Alessandro	Donald Davidson: Meaning, Truth, Language, and Reality: Ernest Lepore, Kirk Ludwig, Oxford: OUP, 2005. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	1039-1046
Capone, Alessandro	The Oxford Handbook of Philosophy of Language: Ernest Lepore, Barry C. Smith, Eds., OUP, Oxford, 2006. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2080-2089
Capone, Alessandro	Sorin Stati, a linguist. (Obituary)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	581-582

Capone, Alessandro	Belief reports and pragmatic intrusion (the case of null appositives)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1019-1040
Capone, Alessandro	Insensitive Semantics. A Defence of Semantic Minimalism and Speech Act Pluralism: Herman Cappelen, Ernest Lepore, Oxford: Blackwell, 2005. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1626-1635
Capone, Alessandro	Il volto e la parola. Psicologia dell'apparenza: Felice Cimatti, Macerata: Quodlibet, 2008. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1449-1450
Capone, Alessandro	Representing Time: An Essay on Temporality as Modality: Katarzyna Jaszczolt, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2009. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1859-1861
Capone, Alessandro	Language Turned on Itself: Hermann Cappelen, Ernest Lepore, OUP, Oxford, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1862-1864
Capone, Alessandro	Default semantics. Foundations of a compositional theory of acts of communication: K. Jaszczolt, OUP, Oxford, 2005. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2572-2574
Capone, Alessandro	On the social practice of indirect reports (further advances in the theory of fragmemes)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	377-391
Capone, Alessandro	Introduction. (Editorial)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2861-2869
Capone, Alessandro	Barack Obama's South Carolina speech	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2964-2977
Capone, Alessandro	Default Semantics and the architecture of the mind	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1741-1754
Capone, Alessandro	Definite descriptions: Paul Elbourne, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2013 (Book Review)	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	1-2
Capone, Alessandro	Précis by Capone in response to Zhang and Zhang. (Discussion Notes)	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	273-279
Cappelle, Bert	The the… the… construction: Meaning and readings	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	99-117
Cappelle, Bert ; Declerck, Renaat	Spatial and temporal boundedness in English motion events	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	889-917
Cappelle, Bert ; Dugas, Edwige ; Tobin, Vera	An afterthought on let alone	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	70-85
Čarapić, Aleksandar	Introduction to Discourse Studies: Jan Renkema, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/New York (2004). (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2238-2241
Čarapid, Aleksandar	Systemic Functional Linguistics and Literary Theory: A Hallidayan Approach to Joyce/A Joycean Approach to Halliday: Nina Nørgaard, Odense: University Press of Southern Denmark, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1339-1341
Carassa, Antonella ; Colombetti, Marco	Joint meaning	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1837-1854
Carbaugh, Donal ; Over, Brion van	Interpersonal pragmatics and cultural discourse	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	142-145
Cardini, Filippo-Enrico	Evidence against Whorfian effects in motion conceptualisation	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1442-1459

Carlin, Andrew P.	Reading 'A tutorial on membership categorization' by Emanuel Schegloff	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	257-261
Carranza Márquez, Aurelia	Testimonies in the British and Spanish Parliaments: A contrastive study on domestic/gender violence	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2172-2180
Carretero, Marta	Epistemic Stance in English Conversation: A Description of its Interactional Functions, with a Focus on I think: Elise Kärkkäinen, Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1352-1356
Carretero, Marta	The Semantic Field of Modal Certainty: A Corpus-Based Study of English Adverbs: Anne-Marie Simon-Vandenbergen and Karin Aijmer, Berlin/New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2007. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1640-1644
Carretero, Marta	Epistentiality, manner and dialogic contraction: The case of English clearly and Spanish claramente. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-Pragmatic Perspectives)	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	49-60
Carretero, Marta ; Marín-Arrese, Juana I. ; Ruskan, Anna	Epistemicity and stance in English and other European languages: Discourse-pragmatic perspectives. (Editorial. Special Issue)	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	18-23
Carston, Robyn ; Wearing, Catherine	Hyperbolic language and its relation to metaphor and irony	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	79-92
Carter-Thomas, Shirley ; Rowley-Jolivet, Elizabeth	Open science notebooks: New insights, new affordances	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	64-76
Carvalho Figueiredo, Débora de	The Writer's Craft, The Culture's Technology: Carmen Rosa Caldas-Coulthard, Michael Toolan, Eds., Rodopi, New York, 2005. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1886-1889
Cashman, Holly R.	Identities at play: language preference and group membership in bilingual talk in interaction	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	301-315
Catenaccio, Paola ; et al.	Towards a linguistics of news production	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1843-1852
Cekaite, Asta	Touch as social control: Haptic organization of attention in adult–child interactions	2016	Vol. 92	Issue 1	30-42
Cekaite, Asta ; Burdelski, Matthew	Crying and crying responses: A comparative exploration of pragmatic socialization in a Swedish and Japanese preschool. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	329-348
Cekaite, Asta ; Evaldsson, Ann-Carita	Stance and footing in multilingual play: Rescaling practices and heritage language use in a Swedish preschool. (Special Section: Negotiating Language Ideologies: Framing, Footing, and Scaling Practices in Children's Multilingual Peer and Sibling-Kin Group Interactions)	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	127-140
Cenni, Irene ; Goethals, Patrick	Business responses to positive reviews online: Face-work on TripAdvisor. (Special Issue on Face-work in Online Discourse: Practices and Multiple Conceptualizations)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	38-50
Cepollaro, Bianca	When evaluation changes – An echoic account of appropriation and variability	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	29-40

Cepollaro, Bianca ; Sulpizio, Simone ; Bianchi, Claudia	How bad is it to report a slur? An empirical investigation	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	32-42
Cerović, Marijana	When suspects ask questions: Rhetorical questions as a challenging device	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	18-38
Cesiri, Daniela	Politeness in the History of English. From the Middle Ages to the Present Day, Andreas H. Jucker. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	4-6
Chaemsaithong, Krisda	Speech reporting in courtroom opening statements	2017	Vol. 119	Issue 1	1-14
Chaemsaithong, Krisda	Person reference, identity, and linguistic violence in capital trials	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	90-104
Chaemsaithong, Krisda	Reference and Identity in Public Discourses, Ursula Lutzky, Minna Nevala (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	1-3
Chaemsaithong, Krisda	Representing people in execution news: Reference terms, identity, and ideology	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	1-14
Chaemsaithong, Krisda ; Simuang, Kewalin	The pragmatics of metapragmatics in death trials	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	47-59
Chałupnik, Małgorzata ; Atkins, Sarah	"Everyone happy with what their role is?": A pragmalinguistic evaluation of leadership practices in emergency medicine training	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	80-96
Chan, Ariel Shuk-ling ; Yap, Foong Ha	"Please continue to be an anime lover": The use of defamation metaphors in Hong Kong electoral discourse	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	31-53
Chan, Clarice S. C.	Written Communication across Cultures: A Sociocognitive Perspective on Business Genres: Yunxia Zhu, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2005. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1329-1332
Chang, Li-Hsiang	Stance uses of the Mandarin LE constructions in conversational discourse	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2240-2256
Chang, Miao-Hsia	Discourse and grammaticalization of contrastive markers in Taiwanese Southern Min: A corpus-based study	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2114-2149
Chang, Miao-Hsia ; Su, Hsin-Yi	To mark or not to mark the cause, that is the question: Causal marking in Taiwanese conversation	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1743-1763
Chang, Wei-Lin Melody ; Haugh, Michael	Strategic embarrassment and face threatening in business interactions	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2948-2963
Chang, Yuh-Fang ; Ren, Wei	Sociopragmatic competence in American and Chinese children's realization of apology and refusal	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	27-39
Chankova, Mariya	Post-truth assertion and assertoric competence	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	179-191
Channon, Alison ; Foulkes, Paul ; Walker, Traci	'But what is the reason why you know such things?': Question and response patterns in the LADO interview	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	154-172
Charnock, Ross	Overruling as a speech act: Performativity and normative discourse	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	401-426
Charolles, Michel	Discourse topics and digressive markers. (Special Issue on Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective)	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	57-77

Chatwin, John	Pre-empting 'trouble' in the homoeopathic consultation	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	244-256
Chau, Dennis ; Lee, Carmen	"See you soon! ADD OIL AR!": Code-switching for face-work in edu-social Facebook groups. (Special Issue on Face-work in Online Discourse: Practices and Multiple Conceptualizations)	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	18-28
Chejnová, Pavla	Expressing politeness in the institutional e-mail communications of university students in the Czech Republic	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	175-192
Chejnová, Pavla	Apology as a multifunctional speech act in Czech students' e-mails to their lecturer	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	53-66
Chen, Fang	Touch in Social Interaction: Touch, Language, and Body, Asta Cekaite, Lorenza Mondada. Routledge, Abingdon, Oxon/New York (2020) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	268-270
Chen, Fang	Toward Multimodal Pragmatics: A Study of Illocutionary Force in Chinese Situated Discourse, Lihe Huang (Ed.). Routledge, Oxon/New York (2021). (Book review)	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	73-75
Chen, Jenn-Yeu ; Su, Jui-Ju ; O'Seaghdha, Padraig G.	Enduring moments: The extended present in Chinese speakers' orientation to event time	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	90-103
Chen, Jessie ; Barnes, Scott	Giving information in cosmetics sales interactions: Exploring some interactional functions of the Mandarin response token dui	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	12-46
Chen, Jiajun	Dialogicity in dialogue: Deriving Chinese discourse marker bieshuo from the negative imperative	2017	Vol. 110	Issue 1	34-49
Chen, Jiaoyue ; Oakey, David	Understanding Formulaic Language: A Second Language Acquisition Perspective, Anna Siyanova-Chanturia, Ana Pellicer-Sánchez (Eds.). Routledge, London (2019) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	242-244
Chen, Jing ; Huang, Huaxin ; Wu, Yicheng	Topic expression, information saliency and anaphora resolution	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1703-1706
Chen, Jing ; Huang, Huaxin ; Wu, Yicheng	Aspects of pragmatic referentiality. (Discussion Note)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	870-874
Chen, Jing ; Wu, Yicheng	Less well-behaved pronouns: Singular they in English and plural ta 'it/he/she' in Chinese	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	407-410
Chen, Jun	Participation, Engagement and Collaboration in Newsmaking: A post-foundational perspective, Jana Declercq, Geert Jacobs, Felicitas Macgilchrist, Astrid Vandendaele (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	133-135
Chen, Liang ; Guo, Jiansheng	Motion events in Chinese novels: Evidence for an equipollently-framed language	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1749-1766
Chen, Ping	Aspects of referentiality	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1657-1674
Chen, Qi ; Brandt, Adam	Speakership, recipiency and the interactional space: Cases of "Next-speaker self-selects" in multiparty university student meetings	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	54-71
Chen, Rong ; He, Lin ; Hu, Chunmei	Chinese requests: In comparison to American and Japanese requests and with	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	140-161

	reference to the "East-West divide"				
Chen, Rong ; Yang, Dafu	Responding to compliments in Chinese: Has it changed?	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1951-1963
Chen, Shu-Hui ; Chen, Shu-Chu ; He, Tung-Hsien	Surface cues and pragmatic interpretation of given/new in Mandarin Chinese and English: A comparative study	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	490-507
Chen, Xi	Complaining as a sociocultural activity: examining how and why in Korean interaction, Kyung-Eun Yoon. Lexington Books, London (2021). (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	36-38
Chen, Xi ; Lee, Jungmin	The relationship between stereotypical meaning and contextual meaning of Korean honorifics	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	118-130
Chen, Xi ; Wang, Jiayi	First order and second order indirectness in Korean and Chinese	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	315-328
Chen, Xinren	Politeness processing as situated social cognition: A RT-theoretic account	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	117-131
Chen, Xinren	"You're a nuisance!": "Patch-up" jocular abuse in Chinese fiction	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	52-63
Chen, Yuan-shan	Developing Chinese EFL learners' email literacy through requests to faculty	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	131-149
Chen, Yuan-shan	Corrigendum to "Developing Chinese EFL learners' email literacy through requests to faculty" [J. Pragmat. 75 (2015) 131–149]	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	93-93
Chen, Yuan-shan	Corrigendum to "Developing Chinese EFL Learners' Email Literacy through Requests to Faculty": [Journal of Pragmatics 75C (2015) 131-149]	2016	Vol. 103	Issue 1	73-73
Chen, Yuqiu ; Thalmann, Maik ; Antomo, Mailin	Presupposition triggers and (not-)at-issueness: Insights from language acquisition into the soft-hard distinction	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	21-46
Cheng, Dongmei	Investigating Pragmatics in Foreign Language Learning, Teaching, and Testing: Eva Alcón Soler and Alicia Martínez Flor (Eds.), Multilingual Matters, Bristol, 2008. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2066-2068
Cheng, Dongmei	New insights on compliment responses: A comparison between native English speakers and Chinese L2 speakers	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2204-2214
Cheng, Winnie ; Ho, Janet	Brainwashing or nurturing positive values: Competing voices in Hong Kong's national education debate	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	1-14
Cheng, Winnie ; Tsui, Amy B. M.	'ahh ((laugh)) well there is no comparison between the two I think': How do Hong Kong Chinese and native speakers of English disagree with each other?	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2365-2380
Cheung, Ming	The globalization and localization of persuasive marketing communication: A cross-linguistic socio-cultural analysis	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	354-376
Cheung, Ming	Sales promotion communication in Chinese and English: A thematic analysis	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1061-1079
Chevalier, Fabienne H. G. ; Clift, Rebecca	Unfinished turns in French conversation: Projectability, syntax and action	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1731-1752

Chiang, Shiao-Yun	Pursuing a response in office hour interactions between US college students and international teaching assistants	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3316-3330
Childs, Carrie ; Walsh, Dave	Self-disclosure and self-deprecating self-reference: Conversational practices of personalization in police interviews with children reporting alleged sexual offenses	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	188-201
Childs, Claire	Interviewer effects on the phonetic reduction of negative tags, innit?	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	31-46
Chiles, Tina	The construction of an identity as 'mentor' in white collar and academic workplaces: A preliminary analysis	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	730-741
Chioti, Maria	Pragmatics of Accents, Gaëlle Planchenault, Livia Poljak. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021). (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	8-10
Chiou, Michael ; Huang, Yan	NP-anaphora in Modern Greek: A partial neo-Gricean pragmatic approach	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2036-2057
Chłopicki, Władysław	The Linguistic Analysis of Jokes: Graeme Ritchie, Routledge, London, 2004. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	961-965
Chłopicki, Władysław	Good Humor, Bad Taste: A Sociology of the Joke. Giselinde Kuipers, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, New York, 2006. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	857-862
Chłopicki, Władysław	On the Discourse of Satire: Towards a Stylistic Model of Satirical Humour. Paul Simpson, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, Philadelphia, 2003. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	857-862
Chłopicki, Władysław	Declarative questions in Polish student conversations. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	69-79
Chłopicki, Władysław ; Laineste, Liisi	Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence. (Editorial Special Section)	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	15-19
Chodorowska-Pilch, Marianna	Verás in Peninsular Spanish as a grammaticalized discourse marker invoking positive and negative politeness	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1357-1372
Choe, Hanwool	Talking the cat: Footing lamination in a Korean livestream of cats mukbang	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	60-79
Chor, Winnie	Sentence final particles as epistemic modulators in Cantonese conversations: A discourse-pragmatic perspective	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	34-47
Chovanec, Jan	Football, Language and Linguistics. Time-critical Utterances in Unplanned Spoken Language, Their Structures and Their Relation to Non-linguistic Situations and Events: Torsten Müller, Tübingen: Gunter Narr Verlag, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1855-1858
Chovanec, Jan	The Language of Comic Narratives. Humor Construction in Short Stories: Isabel Ermida, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 2008. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1836-1840
Chovanec, Jan	The Appropriation of Media in Everyday Life, Ruth Ayass, Cornelia Gerhardt (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2012 (Book Reviews)	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	61-64
Chovanec, Jan	Eavesdropping on media talk: Microphone gaffes and unintended humour in sports	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	93-106

	broadcasts				
Chovanec, Jan	"Those are not my words": Evasion and metalingual accountability in political scandal talk	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	66-79
Chovanec, Jan	Saving one's face from unintended humour: Impression management in follow-up sports interviews. (Special Issue on Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media)	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	198-212
Christie, Christine	Gender and Politeness: Sara Mills, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	638-642
Christie, Christine	The relevance of taboo language: An analysis of the indexical values of swearwords	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	152-169
Christina-Styliani Pollali, Maria Sidiropoulou	Identity formation and patriarchal voices in theatre translation. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	97-108
Chui, Kawai	Temporal patterning of speech and iconic gestures in conversational discourse	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	871-887
Chui, Kawai	Mimicked gestures and the joint construction of meaning in conversation	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	68-85
Chui; Kawai	Linguistic and imagistic representations of motion events	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1767-1777
Chung, Siaw-Fong	Uses of ter- in Malay: A corpus-based study	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	799-813
Church, Amelia ; Bateman, Amanda	Methodology and professional development: Conversation Analytic Role-play Method (CARM) for early childhood education. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	242-254
Church, Amelia ; Rixon, Sascha	Toddler and Parent Interaction: Anna Filipi, John Benjamins [Pragmatics & Beyond New Series, 192], Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2009. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	1009-1011
Churchill, Eton	The education of attention in enskillment	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	155-172
Cirillo, Letizia	The pragmatics of air quotes in English academic presentations	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	1-15
Clamons, Robbin	The emergence of a pragmeme during the Middle English period	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	52-66
Clapp, Lenny	The problem of negative existentials does not exist: A case for dynamic semantics	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1422-1434
Clark, Eve V.	Perspective-taking and pretend-play: Precursors to figurative language use in young children. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	100-109
Clarke, Isobelle	Linguistic inquiries into Donald Trump's language: From 'fake news' to 'tremendous success', Ulrike Schneider, Matthias Eitelmann (Eds.). Bloomsbury, London, UK (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	113-115
Clarke, Matthew	Discourse as Cultural Struggle: Shi-xu, Ed., University of Hong Kong Press, Hong Kong, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1679-1682

Clarke, Matthew	The discursive construction of interpersonal relations in an online community of practice	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2333-2344
Clayman, Steven E.	Address terms in the organization of turns at talk: The case of pivotal turn extensions	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1853-1867
Clayman, Steven E.	Agency in response: The role of prefatory address terms. (Part Special Issue: "Turn beginnings in interaction")	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	290-302
Clayman, Steven E. ; Raymond, Chase Wesley	You know as invoking alignment: A generic resource for emerging problems of understanding and affiliation	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	293-309
Clift, Rebecca	Identifying action: Laughter in non-humorous reported speech	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1303-1312
Clift, Rebecca	Don't make me laugh: Responsive laughter in (dis)affiliation	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	73-88
Clift, Rebecca	Stability and visibility in embodiment: The 'Palm Up' in interaction	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	190-205
Clifton, Jonathan ; Van De Mieroop, Dorien	'Doing' ethos—A discursive approach to the strategic deployment and negotiation of identities in meetings	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2449-2461
Coady, Ann	Expressing Opinions in French and Australian Discourse: A Semantic and Interactional Analysis: Kerry Mullan, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2010). (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3636-3638
Coady, Ann	Language, gender and sexual identity: Poststructuralist perspectives: Heiko Motschenbacher, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2010. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1381-1384
Coates, Jennifer	Talk in a play frame: More on laughter and intimacy	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	29-49
Coates, Richard	The Syntax of Old Norse: Jan Terje Faarlund, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2004. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2093-2094
Cobb-Moore, Charlotte ; Danby, Susan ; Farrell, Ann	Young children as rule makers	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1477-1492
Cock, Barbara De	Why we can be you: The use of 1st person plural forms with hearer reference in English and Spanish	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2762-2775
Coesemans, Roel ; Cock, Barbara De	Self-reference by politicians on Twitter: Strategies to adapt to 140 characters	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	37-50
Coffey, Simon	The Narrative Construction of Identities in Critical Education: Argiris Archakis, Villy Tsakona, 2012. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	61-63
Cohn, Neil	Extra! Extra! Semantics in comics!: The conceptual structure of Chicago Tribune advertisements	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3138-3146
Cohn, Neil	Narrative conjunction's junction function: The interface of narrative grammar and semantics in sequential images	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	105-132

Cohn, Neil	In defense of a "grammar" in the visual language of comics	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	1-19
Cohn, Neil ; Ehly, Sean	The vocabulary of manga: Visual morphology in dialects of Japanese Visual Language	2016	Vol. 92	Issue 1	17-29
Coles, Felice	Predictive conditionals as warnings in Isleño Spanish	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	970-979
Collins, Daniel E.	Indirectness in legal speech acts: An argument against the Out of Ritual hypothesis	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	427-439
Collins, Peter	It-clefts and wh-clefts: Prosody and pragmatics (Section 3: Information Structure)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1706-1720
Collister, Lauren Brittany	*-repair in Online Discourse. (Squib)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	918-921
Colonna Dahlman, Roberta	Conveying meaning in legal language – Why the language of legislation needs to be more explicit than ordinary language. (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit meaning to the context: variability in real usage)	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	43-53
Colston, Herbert L.	Figurative language development/acquisition research: Status and ways forward. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	176-190
Comparini, Lisa	The use of justifications in the linguistic construction of agency and social connection in Latina mother–child conflict	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	57-67
Compernolle, Rémi A. van	Second-person pronoun use and address strategies in on-line personal ads from Quebec	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2062-2076
Compernolle, Rémi A. van	Developing second language sociopragmatic knowledge through concept-based instruction: A microgenetic case study	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3267-3283
Cook, Haruko Minegishi	Are honorifics polite? Uses of referent honorifics in a Japanese committee meeting	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3655-3672
Cooperrider, Kensy	Body-directed gestures: Pointing to the self and beyond	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	1-16
Cooren, François	Between semiotics and pragmatics: Opening language studies to textual agency	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	1-16
Cooren, François	Incarnation, sensation and ventriloquism: For a sensitive and constitutive view of pragmatics	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	42-45
Copland, Fiona	Negotiating face in feedback conferences: A linguistic ethnographic analysis	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3832-3843
Corazza, Eros	From Giorgione-sentences to simple sentences	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	544-556
Corazza, Eros	Meaning in Linguistic Interaction: Semantics, Metasemantics, Philosophy of Language: Kasia M. Jaszczolt, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2016. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	121-124
Corazza, Eros	An alleged Millian tension. (Discussion Notes)	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	26-29
Cormier, Kearsy ; Smith, Sandra ; Zwets, Martine	Framing constructed action in British Sign Language narratives	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	119-139
Cornillie, Bert	On speaker commitment and speaker involvement. Evidence from evidentials in	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	161-170

	Spanish talk-in-interaction. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages)				
Cornillie, Bert ; Pietrandrea, Paola	Modality at work. Cognitive, interactional and textual functions of modal markers. (Editorial)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2109-2115
Cornish, Francis	How indexicals function in texts: Discourse, text, and one neo-Gricean account of indexical reference	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	997-1018
Cornish, Francis	Text, discourse, context: A meta-trilogy for discourse analysis	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	91-104
Cotter, Colleen	Diversity awareness and the role of language in cultural representations in news stories	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1890-1899
Cotter, Colleen	Women's place at the Fourth Estate: Constraints on voice, text, and topic	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2519-2533
Cotter, Colleen ; Samos, Danniella ; Swinglehurst, Deborah	Framing obesity in public discourse: Representation through metaphor across text type	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	14-27
Coulson, Seana ; Oakley, Todd	Introduction (Conceptual Blending Theory)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1507-1509
Coulson, Seana ; Oakley, Todd	Blending and coded meaning: Literal and figurative meaning in cognitive semantics	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1510-1536
Couper-Kuhlen, Elizabeth ; Etelämäki, Marja	Nominated actions and their targeted agents in Finnish conversational directives	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	7-24
Creese, Angela ; et al.	Separate and flexible bilingualism in complementary schools: Multiple language practices in interrelationship	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1196-1208
Crespo Sendra, Verònica ; et al.	Perceiving incredulity: The role of intonation and facial gestures	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	1-13
Cribb, Michael	Semantic and pragmatic miscues in non-native spoken extended discourse	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	71-82
Crible, Ludivine	The Rise of Discourse Markers, Bernd Heine, Gunther Kaltenböck, Tania Kuteva, Haiping Long. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	19-21
Crible, Ludivine ; Blackwell, Sarah E.	Introduction: Discourse-pragmatic markers in speech and sign. (Special Issue on Discourse and pragmatic markers in spoken and signed languages: functional and applied perspectives)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	24-27
Crible, Ludivine ; Degand, Liesbeth	Co-occurrence and ordering of discourse markers in sequences: A multifactorial study in spoken French. (Special Issue on Pragmatic marker combinations)	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	18-28
Crible, Ludivine ; et al.	Functions and translations of discourse markers in TED Talks: A parallel corpus study of underspecification in five languages	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	139-155
Crible, Ludivine ; Pascual, Elena	Combinations of discourse markers with repairs and repetitions in English, French and Spanish. (Special Issue on Discourse and pragmatic markers in spoken and signed languages: functional and applied perspectives)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	54-67

Cromdal, Jakob	Bilingual order in collaborative word processing: on creating an English text in Swedish	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	329-353
Cromdal, Jakob	Childhood and social interaction in everyday life: Introduction to the special issue. (Editorial)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1473-1476
Cromdal, Jakob ; Osvaldsson, Karin ; Persson-Thunqvist, Daniel	Context that matters: Producing "thick-enough descriptions" in initial emergency reports	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	927-959
Croom, Adam M.	Slurs and stereotypes for Italian Americans: A context-sensitive account of derogation and appropriation	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	36-51
Crossley, Nick	Mead, Merleau-Ponty and embodied communication	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	46-48
Cuenca, Maria Josep ; Crible, Ludivine	Co-occurrence of discourse markers in English: From juxtaposition to composition	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	171-184
Cuenca, Maria-Josep	Pragmatic markers in contrast: The case of well	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1373-1391
Cuenca, Maria-Josep ; Marín, Maria-Josep	Co-occurrence of discourse markers in Catalan and Spanish oral narrative	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	899-914
Cuenca, Maria-Josep ; Marín, Maria-Josep	Discourse markers and modality in spoken Catalan: The case of (és) clar	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2211-2225
Culpeper, Jonathan	Conventionalised impoliteness formulae	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3232-3245
Culpeper, Jonathan	(Im)politeness: Three issues	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1128-1133
Culpeper, Jonathan	Impoliteness and hate speech: Compare and contrast	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	4-11
Culpeper, Jonathan ; Gillings, Mathew	Pragmatics: Data trends	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	4-14
Culpeper, Jonathan ; Norrick, Neal	Editorial	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	2-3
Culpeper, Jonathan ; Tantucci, Vittorio	The Principle of (Im)politeness Reciprocity	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	146-164
Cunha, Maria Angélica Furtado da	Grammaticalization of the strategies of negation in Brazilian Portuguese	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1638-1653
Curl, Traci S.	Offers of assistance: Constraints on syntactic design	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1257-1280
Curl, Traci S. ; Local, John ; Walker, Gareth	Repetition and the prosody–pragmatics interface (Section 4: Interaction)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1721-1751
Cutting, Joan	*Dingsbums und so: Beliefs about German vague language*	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	108-121
Cutting, Joan	German, Spanish and Mandarin speakers' metapragmatic awareness of vague language compared. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	128-140
Czerwionka, Lori	Mitigation: The combined effects of imposition and certitude	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1163-1182
Czerwionka, Lori	Participant perspectives on mitigated interactions: The impact of imposition and	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	112-130

	uncertainty				
D'Hertefelt, Sarah ; Verstraete, Jean-Christophe	Independent complement constructions in Swedish and Danish: Insubordination or dependency shift?	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	89-102
D'hondt, Sigurd	Why being there mattered: Staged transparency at the International Criminal Court. (Special Issue on Language and law: Engaging with the field)	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	168-178
D'hondt, Sigurd	Others on trial: The construction of cultural otherness in Belgian first instance criminal hearings	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	806-828
D'hondt, Sigurd	Calling the stops in a Dar-es-Salaam minibus: Embodied understandings of place in a drop-off routine	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1962-1976
D'hondt, Sigurd ; May, Alison	Engaging with the field while studying language in the legal process: Windows of engagement and normative moorings. (Editorial Special Issue on Language and law: Engaging with the field)	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	1-5
Dafouz-Milne, Emma	The pragmatic role of textual and interpersonal metadiscourse markers in the construction and attainment of persuasion: A cross-linguistic study of newspaper discourse	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	95-113
Dahl, Trine	Contributing to the academic conversation: A study of new knowledge claims in economics and linguistics	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1184-1201
Dahlgren, Marta	"Preciser what we are": Emily Dickinson's poems in translation: A study in literary pragmatics	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1081-1107
Dal Negro, Silvia ; Fiorentini, Ilaria	Reformulation in bilingual speech: Italian cioè in German and Ladin	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	94-108
Dalby Kristiansen, Elisabeth	Doing formulating: "Writing Aloud Voice" sequences as an interactional method	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	49-65
Dalby Landmark, Anne Marie ; Gulbrandsen, Pål ; Svennevig, Jan	Whose decision? Negotiating epistemic and deontic rights in medical treatment decisions	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	54-69
Dall, Tanja ; Sarangi, Srikant	Ways of 'appealing to the institution' in interprofessional rehabilitation team decision-making	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	102-119
Dalton-Puffer, Christiane	Negotiating interpersonal meanings in naturalistic classroom discourse: directives in content-and-language integrated classrooms	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1275-1293
Dam-Jensen, Helle ; Zethsen, Karen Korning	Pragmatic patterns and the lexical system—A reassessment of evaluation in language	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1608-1623
Danby, Susan	Childhood and social interaction in everyday life: An epilogue	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1596-1599
Dancygier, Barbara ; Vandelanotte, Lieven	Image-schematic scaffolding in textual and visual artefacts	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	91-106
Danesi, Marcel	Processes and Boundaries of the Mind: Extending the Limit Line: Yair Neuman, Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2235-2237

Daniel, Michael	Logophoric reference in Archi. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	202-219
Dannerer, Monika	The SAGE Handbook of Sociolinguistics: Ruth Wodak, Barbara Johnstone, Paul Kerswill (Eds.), Los Angeles/London/New Delhi/Singapore/Washington, DC, 2011. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	920-922
Dannerer, Monika	"You need to have a feel for it": The role of pronouns and particles within practices of positioning in norm conflict situations	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	76-88
Dansieh, Solomon Ali	The pragmatics of reduplication: Implications for translating	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	164-174
Danziger, Roni	Compliments and compliment responses in Israeli Hebrew: Hebrew university in Jerusalem students in interaction	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	73-87
Danziger, Roni	The pragmatics of flattery: The strategic use of solidarity-oriented actions	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	413-425
Davidse, Kristin ; Vandelanotte, Lieven	Tense use in direct and indirect speech in English	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	236-250
Davidson, Lucinda ; Kelly, Barbara F.	The pragmatics of managing children's distress in Murrinhpatha, a traditional Australian language. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	167-184
Davies, Bethan L.	Grice's Cooperative Principle: Meaning and rationality	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2308-2331
Davies, Catherine ; Katsos, Napoleon	Are speakers and listeners 'only moderately Gricean'? An empirical response to Engelhardt et al. (2006)	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	78-106
Davies, Catherine ; Richardson, Anna	Semantic as well as referential relevance facilitates the processing of referring expressions	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	258-269
Davies, Catherine Evans	Gendered sense of humor as expressed through aesthetic typifications	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	96-113
Davies, Catherine Evans	An autoethnographic approach to understanding identity construction through the enactment of sense of humor as embodied practice. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	200-215
Davies, Winifred V.	Dialect Use as Interaction Strategy. A Sociolinguistic Study of Contextualization, Speech Perception, and Language Attitudes in Austria: Barbara Soukup, Braumüller, Vienna, 2009. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2272-2274
Davis, Boyd H. ; Maclagan, Margaret	Represented speech in dementia discourse	2018	Vol. 130	Issue 1	1-15
Davis, Boyd H. ; Maclagan, Margaret A.	*UH* as a pragmatic marker in dementia discourse. (Special Issue on Discourse and pragmatic markers in spoken and signed languages: functional and applied perspectives)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	83-99
Davis, Wayne A.	How normative is implicature	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1655-1672

Davis, Wayne A.	'Metalinguistic' negations, denial, and idioms	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2548-2577
Davitti, Elena ; Pasquandrea, Sergio	Embodied participation: What multimodal analysis can tell us about interpreter-mediated encounters in pedagogical settings. (Special Section: Participation in interpreter-mediated interaction: Shifting along a multidimensional continuum)	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	105-128
Davydova, Julia	Variationist Sociolinguistics. Change, Observation, Interpretation: Sali A. Tagliamonte, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, USA/Oxford, Chichester, UK, 2012. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	1012-1015
Day, Dennis	In a bigger, messo, context	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	979-996
Day, Dennis ; Dalby Kristiansen, Elisabeth	Demonstrating and claiming competence in language: Doing being better or worse than others	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	90-105
Dayter, Daria	Self-praise in microblogging	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	91-102
Dayter, Daria	Dealing with interactionally risky speech acts in simultaneous interpreting: The case of self-praise. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	28-42
De Cat, Cécile	Egocentric definiteness errors and perspective evaluation in preschool children	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	58-69
De Cesare, Anna-Maria	Opinion shaping in the context of the "Me Too" movement. An investigation of presuppositions triggered by additive focus adverbs in traditional and social media. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	1-13
De Cristofaro, Elisa ; et al.	Discourse markers and turn-planning at the pragmatics–prosody interface: The case of allora in spoken Italian	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	125-141
De Fina, Anna	Narrative Interaction: Uta Quasthoff, Tabea Becker (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2005. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2363-2366
De Klerk, Vivian	Procedural meanings of well in a corpus of Xhosa English	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1183-1205
de Kok, Bregje Christina	The role of context in conversation analysis: Reviving an interest in ethno-methods	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	886-903
De Marco, Ivan ; Colle, Livia ; Bucciarelli, Monica	Linguistic and extralinguistic communication in deaf children	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	134-156
de Pablos-Ortega, Carlos	The pragmatics of thanking reflected in the textbooks for teaching Spanish as a foreign language	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2411-2433
De Stefani, Elwys	Institutional invitations to a meeting: Cold calls to bank clients. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	180-199
De Stefani, Elwys ; Gazin, Anne-Danièle	Instructional sequences in driving lessons: Mobile participants and the temporal and sequential organization of actions	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	63-79
De Vaere, Hilde ; Kolkmann, Julia ; Belligh, Thomas	Allostructions revisited	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	96-111

de Vela-Santos, Remedios Regina	Verging on divine: The matter of Benedictine silence and the justification of law and language	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2337-2359
de Weck, Geneviève ; Jullien, Stéphane	How do French-speaking children with specific language impairment first mention a referent in storytelling? Between reference and grammar	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	70-87
Debras, Camille	Multimodal profiles of je (ne) sais pas in spoken French	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	42-62
Debray, Carolin ; Spencer-Oatey, Helen	'On the same page?' Marginalisation and positioning practices in intercultural teams	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	15-28
Debray, Carolin ; Spencer-Oatey, Helen	Co-constructing good relations through troubles talk in diverse teams	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	85-97
Debreslioska, Sandra ; Gullberg, Marianne	The semantic content of gestures varies with definiteness, information status and clause structure	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	36-52
Deckert, Mikołaj	Becoming A Translator: An Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Translation: Douglas Robinson, London/New York: Routledge, 2003. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2568-2571
Declercq, Christelle ; Le Ny, Jean-François	Verb-patient co-occurrences in Internet texts and verb meaning in memory	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	630-645
Declercq, Jana ; Jacobs, Geert	"It's such a great story it sells itself"? Narratives of vicarious experience in a European pharmaceutical company. (Special Issue: Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	89-102
Decock, Sofie ; Depraetere, Ilse	(In)directness and complaints: A reassessment	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	33-46
Dedaid, Mirjana N.	Ironic denial: tobože in Croatian political discourse	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	667-683
Defibaugh, Staci	Management of care or management of face: Indirectness in Nurse Practitioner/patient interactions	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	61-71
Degand, Liesbeth ; Fagard, Benjamin	Competing connectives in the causal domain: French car and parce que	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 2	154-168
Degani, Marta	Articulate While Black. Barack Obama, Language, and Race in the U.S.: H. Samy Alim and Geneva Smitherman, Oxford University Press, New York, 2012. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	148-150
Degen, Judith ; et al.	Definitely, maybe: A new experimental paradigm for investigating the pragmatics of evidential devices across languages	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	33-48
Del Teso Craviotto, María del Sol	Words that matter: Lexical choice and gender ideologies in women's magazines	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	2003-2021
Delbecque, Nicole ; Maldonado, Ricardo	Spanish ya. A conceptual pragmatic anchor	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	73-98
Deliens, Gaétane ; et al.	Perspective-taking and frugal strategies: Evidence from sarcasm detection	2017	Vol. 119	Issue 1	33-45
Demjén, Zsófia	Laughing at cancer: Humour, empowerment, solidarity and coping online	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	18-30
Demjén, Zsófia	Complexity theory and conversational humour: Tracing the birth and decline of a running joke in an online cancer support community	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	93-104

Dendenne, Boudjemaa	Complimenting on-the-go: Features from colloquial Algerian Arabic	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	270-287
Deng, Qinghuan	Key Notions for Pragmatics: Jef Verschueren, Jan-Ola Ostman (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2009. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2474-2476
Deng, Yi ; Yap, Foong Ha ; Chor, Winnie	Negative attitudinal uses of quantifying classifier di45 in Wugang Xiang	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	14-30
Deppermann, Arnulf	Multimodal interaction from a conversation analytic perspective. (Introduction)	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	1-7
Deppermann, Arnulf	Turn-design at turn-beginnings: Multimodal resources to deal with tasks of turn-construction in German	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	91-121
Deppermann, Arnulf ; De Stefani, Elwys	Defining in talk-in-interaction: Recipient-design through negative definitional components	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	140-155
Deppermann, Arnulf ; Schmitt, Reinhold ; Mondada, Lorenza	Agenda and emergence: Contingent and planned activities in a meeting	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1700-1718
Depraetere, Ilse	Modals and lexically-regulated saturation	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	160-177
Depraetere, Ilse ; Decock, Sofie ; Ruytenbeek, Nicolas	Linguistic (in)directness in twitter complaints: A contrastive analysis of railway complaint interactions	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	215-233
Derakhshan, Ali	Tasks, Pragmatics and Multilingualism in the Classroom: A Portrait of Adolescent Writing in Multiple Languages, Sofía Martín-Laguna. Multilingual Matters, Bristol (2020) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	53-55
Deroey, Katrien L.B. ; Taverniers, Miriam	'Ignore that 'cause it's totally irrelevant': Marking lesser relevance in lectures	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2085-2099
Desai, Shreyasi ; et al.	The impact of hyperbole on perception of victim testimony	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	143-156
Deschambault, Ryan	From "analytic nuisance" to interactional resource: Re-viewing small stories within interviews in a mixed methods study	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3080-3090
Deschrijver, Cedric	On the metapragmatics of 'conspiracy theory': Scepticism and epistemological debates in online conspiracy comments	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	310-321
Desilla, Louisa	Implicatures in film: Construal and functions in Bridget Jones romantic comedies	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	30-53
Destruel, Emilie	The pragmatics of French (non-)prototypical clefts: Influence of the type of question on naturalness and interpretation	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	58-75
Destruel, Emilie ; DeVeaugh-Geiss, Joseph	On the interpretation and processing of exhaustivity: Evidence of variation in English and French clefts	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	1-16
Devitt, Michael	A methodological flaw? A reply to Korta and Perry. (Discussion Notes)	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	180-182
Devlin, Anne Marie	The interaction between duration of study abroad, diversity of loci of learning and sociopragmatic variation patterns: A comparative study. (Special Section: Pragmatic	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	121-136

	Development and Stay Abroad)				
DeWaard, Lisa	The Pragmatics of Interaction: D'hondt, Sigurd, Östman, Jan-Ola, Verschueren, Jef, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2009. (Book review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2104-2107
Dewaele, Jean-Marc	The emotional weight of I love you in multilinguals' languages	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1753-1780
Dewaele, Jean-Marc	From obscure echo to language of the heart: Multilinguals' language choices for (emotional) inner speech	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	1-17
Dewaele, Jean-Marc	Thirty shades of offensiveness: L1 and LX English users' understanding, perception and self-reported use of negative emotion-laden words	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	112-127
Dewaele, Jean-Marc ; Salomidou, Lora	Loving a partner in a Foreign Language	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	116-130
Dezecache, Guillaume ; Mercier, Hugo ; Scott-Phillips, Thomas C.	An evolutionary approach to emotional communication	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	221-233
Di Paola, Simona ; Domaneschi, Filippo ; Pouscoulous, Nausicaa	Metaphorical developing minds: The role of multiple factors in the development of metaphor comprehension. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	235-251
Díaz-Pérez, Francisco Javier	Relevance Theory and translation: Translating puns in Spanish film titles into English	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	108-129
Dickins, James	Junction in English and Arabic: Syntactic, discoursal and denotative features	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1076-1136
Dilmon, Rakefet	Between thinking and speaking—Linguistic tools for detecting a fabrication	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1152-1170
Dimitrijević-Savić, Jovana	The relevance of structural description for analyses of bilingual talk-in-interaction: Some evidence from Serbian– English bilingual interaction	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2187-2203
Dimroth, Christine ; et al.	Given claims about new topics. How Romance and Germanic speakers link changed and maintained information in narrative discourse	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3328-3344
Ding, Jiaolong ; Feng, Guangwu	A neo-Gricean speaker-belief-based analysis of Chinese evaluatives	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	227-241
Dingemanse, Mark	The selective advantage of body-part terms	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2130-2136
Dinges, Alexander	Innocent implicatures	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	54-63
Dings, Abby	Native speaker/nonnative speaker interaction and orientation to novice/expert identity	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1503-1518
Dippold, Doris	Pragmatics for Language Educators: Virginia LoCastro, Routledge, New York/London, 2012. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	532-534
Dippold, Doris	Exploring professional communication. Language in action: Stephanie Schnurr, Routledge, London/New York, 2014. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	87-88
Diskin, Chloé	The use of the discourse-pragmatic marker 'like' by native and non-native speakers of English in Ireland	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	144-157

Ditchfield, Hannah	Facebook and Conversation Analysis: The Structure and Organisation of Comment Threads, Matteo Farina (Ed.). Bloomsbury Publishing Plc, London (2018) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	1-2
Dittmar, Norbert ; Forsthoffer, Irene	Handbook of Discourse Analysis: Deborah Schiffrin, Deborah Tannen, Heidi E. Hamilton (Eds.), Blackwell, 2001. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1521-1527
Dittrich, Winand H. ; Johansen, Thomas ; Kulinskaya, Elena	Norms and situational rules of address in English and Norwegian speakers	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3807-3821
Dixon, Sally	Gimme! Gimme! Gimme!: Object requests, ownership and entitlement in a children's play session	2015	Vol. 82	Issue 1	39-51
Djärv, Kajsa ; Bacovcin, Hezekiah Akiva	Prosodic effects on factive presupposition projection	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	61-85
Dobs, Abby Mueller ; Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Pilar	Impoliteness in polylogal interaction: Accounting for face-threat witnesses' responses	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	112-130
Domaneschi, Filippo	Towards a normative epistemic account of presuppositions	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3822-3831
Domaneschi, Filippo ; Di Paola, Simona	The aging factor in presupposition processing	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	70-87
Dombi, Judit ; Sydorenko, Tetyana ; Timpe-Laughlin, Veronika	Common ground, cooperation, and recipient design in human-computer interactions	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	4-20
Domínguez Romero, Elena	Reportive evidentiality. A perception-based complement approach to digital discourse in Spanish and English	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	134-148
Don, Zuraidah Mohd ; Izadi, Ahmad	Relational connection and separation in Iranian dissertation defences	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3782-3792
Donaghue, Helen	Relational work and identity negotiation in critical post observation teacher feedback	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	101-116
Dong, Xiaoming ; Cong, Jiahong ; Duan, Manjiang	The Dynamics of the Linguistic System: Usage, Conventionalization, and Entrenchment, Hans-Jörg Schmid. Oxford University Press, Oxford (2020) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	253-255
Dooly, Melinda ; Tudini, Vincenza	'Now we are teachers': The role of small talk in student language teachers' telecollaborative task development	2016	Vol. 102	Issue 1	38-53
Dore, Margherita	The Routledge Handbook of Language and Humor, Salvatore Attardo. Routledge, New York (NY) (2017). (Book review)	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	131-134
Dori-Hacohen, Gonen	"With whom do I have the pleasure?": Callers' categories in political talk radio programs	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	280-297
Dori-Hacohen, Gonen	Spontaneous or controlled: Overall structural organization of political phone-ins in two countries and their relations to societal norms	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	1-15
Dorleijn, Margreet	Style and intersubjectivity in youth interaction, Dwi Noverini Djenar, Michael C.	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	28-32

	Ewing, Manns Howard. De Gruyter Mouton, Boston/Berlin (2018) (Book Review)				
Doty, Kathleen L. ; Hiltunen, Risto	Formulaic discourse and speech acts in the witchcraft trial records of Salem, 1692	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	458-469
Douven, Igor	The pragmatics of belief	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	35-47
Dresner, Eli	Support and evaluation	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	89-91
Dressel, Dennis	Multimodal word searches in collaborative storytelling: On the local mobilization and negotiation of coparticipation	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	37-54
Drew, Paul	Equivocal invitations (in English). (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	62-75
Drew, Paul ; et al.	Hendiadys in naturally occurring interactions: A cross-linguistic study of double verb constructions	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	322-347
Drew, Paul ; Walker, Traci	Going too far: Complaining, escalating and disaffiliation	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2400-2414
Du, Ping	Shared laughter as relational strategy at intercultural conflictual workplace interactions. (Special Issue on Pragmatic inference: The role of inferences and inferencing in pragmatic models of communication)	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	39-55
Due, Brian L. ; et al.	Mimicable embodied demonstration in a decomposed sequence: Two aspects of recipient design in professionals' video-mediated encounters	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	13-27
Due, Brian L. ; Toft, Thomas L.W.	Phygital highlighting: Achieving joint visual attention when physically co-editing a digital text	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	1-17
Duffley, Patrick	Logical Form – Not logical enough for logic, not linguistic enough for linguistics	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	163-175
Dunn, Cynthia Dickel	Information structure and discourse stance in a monologic "public speaking" register of Japanese	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1890-1911
Dunn, Cynthia Dickel	Formal forms or verbal strategies? Politeness theory and Japanese business etiquette training	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3643-3654
Dupret, Baudouin ; Ferrié, Jean-Noël	Legislating at the shopfloor level: Background knowledge and relevant context of parliamentary debates	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	960-978
Duque, Eladio	Neuter pronoun ello and discourse verbs in Spanish	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	273-285
Duvallon, Outi ; Peltola, Rea	Deontic readings of the imperative through the prism of force dynamic relations: Permissive and preventive utterances with the discourse marker vaa(n) in Finnish	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	17-34
Dynel, Marta	Stylistics: A Resource Book for Students. Paul Simpson, Routledge, London, 2004. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	617-623
Dynel, Marta	Pragmatic Stylistics. Elizabeth Black, Edinburgh University Press Ltd., 2006. (Book	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	617-623

	review)				
Dynel, Marta	The Linguistics of Laughter. A Corpus-Assisted Study of Laughter-Talk: Alan Partington, Routledge Studies in Linguistics, Oxon, 2006. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1870-1878
Dynel, Marta	New Approaches to the Linguistics of Humour: Diana Popa, Salvatore Attardo (Eds.), Editura Academica Galati, Romania, 2007. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2345-2354
Dynel, Marta	An Introduction to English Semantics and Pragmatics. Patrick Griffiths, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, 2006. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	173-177
Dynel, Marta	A Glossary of Semantics and Pragmatics. Alan Cruse, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, 2006. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	173-177
Dynel, Marta	Gendered Discourse in the Professional Workplace: Louise Mullany, Palgrave Studies in Professional and Organisational Discourse, Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke, 2007. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1620-1625
Dynel, Marta	Pragmatics and Discourse. A Resource Book for Students, 2nd Edition: Joan Cutting, Routledge English Language Introductions. Routledge and Francis Group, London and New York, 2008. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1074-1078
Dynel, Marta	"You talking to me?" The viewer as a ratified listener to film discourse	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1628-1644
Dynel, Marta	Jokes and the Linguistic Mind. Debra Aarons, Routledge, New York/Oxon, 2011. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	131-133
Dynel, Marta	Meaning and Humour. Andrew Goatly, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2012. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	131-133
Dynel, Marta	Participation framework underlying YouTube interaction	2014	Vol. 73	Issue 1	37-52
Dynel, Marta	With or without intentions: Accountability and (un)intentional humour in film talk	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	67-78
Dynel, Marta	Irony in Language Use and Communication, Angeliki Athanasiadou, Herbert L. Colston. John Benjamins, Amsterdam (2017). (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	4-7
Dynel, Marta	Searchable Talk: Hashtags and Social Media Metadiscourse, Michele Zappavigna. Bloomsbury Academic, London (2018) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	349-351
Dynel, Marta	On being roasted, toasted and burned: (Meta)pragmatics of Wendy's Twitter humour. (Special Issue on The Pragmatics of Humour across Discourse Domains)	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	1-14
Dynel, Marta	Desperately seeking intentions: Genuine and jocular insults on social media	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	26-36
Dynel, Marta ; Brock, Alexander ; Jongste, Henri de	A burgeoning field of research: Humorous intent in interaction	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	51-57
Dynel, Marta ; Chovanec, Jan	Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media. (Special Issue	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	151-156

	on Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media)				
Dynel, Marta ; Poppi, Fabio I. M.	Risum teneatis, amici? : The socio-pragmatics of RoastMe humour	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	1-21
Dzahene-Quarshie, Josephine ; Omari, Shani	Viewing gender through the eyes of proverbs: Reflections of gender ideology in the Akan and Swahili societies. (Special Issue on A Linguistic and Sociocultural Analysis of Proverbs Across Cultures)	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	128-142
Economidou-Kogetsidis, Maria	Cross-cultural and situational variation in requesting behaviour: Perceptions of social situations and strategic usage of request patterns	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2262-2281
Economidou-Kogetsidis, Maria	Erratum to "Cross-cultural and situational variation in requesting behaviour: Perceptions of social situations and strategic usage of request patterns" [J. Pragmatics 42 (2010) 2262–2281]	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3162-3162
Economidou-Kogetsidis, Maria	"Please answer me as soon as possible": Pragmatic failure in non-native speakers' e-mail requests to faculty	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3193-3215
Economidou-Kogetsidis, Maria	Strategies, modification and perspective in native speakers' requests: A comparison of WDCT and naturally occurring requests	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	21-38
Economidou-Kogetsidis, Maria	Variation in evaluations of the (im)politeness of emails from L2 learners and perceptions of the personality of their senders	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	1-19
Edwards, Terra	From compensation to integration: Effects of the pro-tactile movement on the sublexical structure of Tactile American Sign Language	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	22-41
Eemeren, Frans H. van	Fallacies as derailments of argumentative discourse: Acceptance based on understanding and critical assessment	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	141-152
Eemeren, Frans H. van , Houtlosser, Peter ; Snoeck Henkemans, A. Francisca	Dialectical profiles and indicators of argumentative moves	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	475-493
Egbert, Maria ; Yufu, Mamiko ; Hirataka, Fumiya	An investigation of how 100 articles in the Journal of Pragmatics treat transcripts of English and non-English languages	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	98-111
Eilittä, Tiina	Embodied Activities in Face-to-face and Mediated Settings: Social Encounters in Time and Space, Elisabeth Reber, Cornelia Gerhardt (Eds.). Palgrave Macmillan, Cham (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	261-263
Eilittä, Tiina ; Haddington, Pentti ; Vatanen, Anna	Children seeking the driver's attention in cars: Position and composition of children's summons turns and children's rights to engage	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	175-191
Eisenchlas, Susana A.	On-line interactions as a resource to raise pragmatic awareness	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	51-61
Eisenchlas, Susana A.	Gendered discursive practices on-line	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	335-345
Eisterhold, Jodi ; Attardo, Salvatore ; Boxer, Diana	Reactions to irony in discourse: evidence for the least disruption principle	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1239-1256

Eiswirth, Mirjam Elisabeth	Increasing interactional accountability in the quantitative analysis of sociolinguistic variation	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	172-188
Ekberg, Katie ; LeCouteur, Amanda	Clients' resistance to therapists' proposals: Managing epistemic and deontic status	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	12-25
Ekberg, Stuart	Addressing a source of trouble outside of the repair space	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	374-386
Ekberg, Stuart	Back to the source: Using repair to cite a source underpinning current conduct	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	184-194
Ekström, Mats ; Lundström, Fredrik	The termination of complaints in calls to an authority for student support	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	132-149
El Refaie, Elisabeth	'Our purebred ethnic compatriots': irony in newspaper journalism	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	781-797
El-Dakhs, Dina Abdel Salam ; Ahmed, Mervat M.	A variational pragmatic analysis of the speech act of complaint focusing on Alexandrian and Najdi Arabic	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	120-138
El-Dakhs, Dina Abdel Salam ; Galal Ibrahim, Nermine	Egyptian parents' responses to children's complaints focusing on the influence of sex and age	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	52-72
Elder, Chi-Hé	Microaggression or misunderstanding? Implicatures, inferences and accountability	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	37-43
Elder, Chi-Hé ; Jaszczolt, Kasia M.	Towards a pragmatic category of conditionals	2016	Vol. 98	Issue 1	36-53
Elder, Chi-Hé ; Savva, Eleni	Incomplete conditionals and the syntax–pragmatics interface	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	45-59
Ellis, Rod ; et al.	A study of Chinese learners' ability to comprehend irony	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	7-20
Elvira-García, Wendy ; Roseano, Paolo ; Fernández-Planas, Ana Ma.	Prosody as a cue for syntactic dependency. Evidence from dependent and independent clauses with subordination marks in Spanish	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	29-46
Emmertsen, Sofie	Interviewers' challenging questions in British debate interviews	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	570-591
Endo, Tomoko	The Japanese change-of-state tokens a and aa in responsive units. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	151-166
Endo, Tomoko	The Japanese benefactive -te ageru construction in family and adult interactions. (Special Issue on Multiplicity in Grammar: Modes, Genres and Speaker's Knowledge)	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	239-253
Enfield, N. J.	Relationship thinking and human pragmatics	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	60-78
Enfield, N. J. ; Kita, Sotaro ; Ruiter, J. P. de	Primary and secondary pragmatic functions of pointing gestures	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1722-1741
Enfield, N.J.	Questions and responses in Lao	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2649-2665
Enfield, N.J. ; Stivers, Tanya ; Levinson, Stephen C.	Question–response sequences in conversation across ten languages: An introduction. (Editorial)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2615-2619
Engberg, Jan	Knowledge construction and legal discourse: The interdependence of perspective and visibility of characteristics	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	48-63

Engelhardt, Paul E.	Are listeners 'fully' Gricean?: A comment on Davies and Katsos (2013). (Discussion note)	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	107-113
Englebretson, Robert ; Helasvuo, Marja-Liisa	Discourse participants in interaction: Cross-linguistic perspectives on subject expression and ellipsis. (Editorial)	2014	Vol. 63	Issue 1	1-4
Englert, Christina	Questions and responses in Dutch conversations	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2666-2684
English, Parker	Performative speech acts, ethnography and fiction	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1624-1637
Ensink, Titus	Pragmatic aspects of televised texts: A single case study of the intervention of a televised documentary program in party politics	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	230-249
Ephratt, Michal	The functions of silence	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1909-1938
Ephratt, Michal	Linguistic, paralinguistic and extralinguistic speech and silence	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2286-2307
Erdely, Érika ; Curcó, Carmen	Spanish "todavía": Continuity and transition	2016	Vol. 91	Issue 1	1-15
Ergül, Hilal	Mitigating oral corrective feedback through linguistic strategies and smiling	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	142-153
Eriksson, Göran	Follow-up questions in political press conferences	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3331-3344
Eriksson, Mats	Referring as interaction: On the interplay between linguistic and bodily practices	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	240-262
Ermida, Isabel	Linguistic mechanisms of power in Nineteen Eighty-Four: Applying politeness theory to Orwell's world	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	842-862
Ervin-Tripp, Susan	Telephone Calls: Unity and Diversity in Conversational Structure Across Languages and Cultures: Kang Kwong Luke, Theodossia-Soula Pavlidou (Eds.), Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2002. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	763-767
Escalera, Elena Andrea	Gender differences in children's use of discourse markers: Separate worlds or different contexts?	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2479-2495
Escandell-Vidal, Victoria	Evidential commitment and feature mismatch in Spanish estar constructions. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages)	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	102-115
Espinal, M. Teresa ; Mateu, Jaume	On classes of idioms and their interpretation	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1397-1411
Espinal, M. Teresa ; Prieto, Pilar	Intonational encoding of double negation in Catalan	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2392-2410
Estellés-Arguedas, Maria	Expressing evidentiality through prosody? Prosodic voicing in reported speech in Spanish colloquial conversations. (Part Special Issue: "Evidentiality in non-evidential languages: Are there evidentials in Spanish?")	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	138-154
Estellés, Maria ; Albelda, Marta	Introducing the Special Issue on *Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: New methodological insights*. (Editorial)	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	1-5

Author	Title	Year	Vol.	Issue	Pages
Etelämäki, Marja	The Finnish demonstrative pronouns in light of interaction	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	25-46
Evaldsson, Ann-Carita ; Karlsson, Magnus	Protecting interactional spaces: Collusive alignments and territorial arrangements of two-against-one in girls' play participation	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	163-176
Evans, Bryn ; Fitzgerald, Richard	The categorial and sequential work of 'embodied mapping' in basketball coaching. (Special Section: Membership Categorisation Analysis. Technologies of Social Action)	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	81-98
Evers-Vermeul, Jacqueline ; Sanders, Ted	Discovering domains – On the acquisition of causal connectives	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1645-1662
Ewald, Jennifer D.	"Do you know where X is?": Direction-giving and male/female direction-givers	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2549-2561
Ewing, Michael C.	Motivations for first and second person subject expression and ellipsis in Javanese conversation	2014	Vol. 63	Issue 1	48-62
Extra, Guus ; Yağmur, Kutlay	Urban multilingualism in Europe: Mapping linguistic diversity in multicultural cities	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1173-1184
Facchinetti, Roberta	News discourse and the dissemination of knowledge and perspective: From print and monomodal to digital and multisemiotic. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	195-206
Fagard, Benjamin ; Blumenthal, Peter	Topic shifts in contrast: Ways to change the subject in French and German. (Special Issue on Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	206-222
Fagard, Benjamin ; Charolles, Michel	Special issue – Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective	2020	Vol. 165	Issue 1	45-48
Fairhurst, Gail T.	Discourse Perspectives on Organizational Communication: Jolanta Aritz, Robyn Walker (Eds.), Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, Madison, WI, 2012. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1378-1380
Fakhri, Ahmed	Rhetorical variation in Arabic academic discourse: Humanities versus law	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	306-324
Falkum, Ingrid Lossius	The development of non-literal uses of language: Sense conventions and pragmatic competence. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	97-107
Falkum, Ingrid Lossius ; Köder, Franziska	The acquisition of figurative meanings. (Special issue on The Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	18-24
Faller, Martina	Additive concessive conditionals	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	235-252
Farese, Gian Marco	*Hi* vs. *Ciao*: NSM as a tool for cross-linguistic pragmatics	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	1-17
Farina, Matteo	Facebook first post telling	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	1-11
Farini, Federico	Cultures of education in action: Research on the relationship between interaction and cultural presuppositions regarding education in an international educational setting	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2176-2186
Farr, Marcia	Urban plurilingualism: Language practices, policies, and ideologies in Chicago	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1161-1172

Fedriani, Chiara	A pragmatic reversal: Italian per favore 'please' and its variants between politeness and impoliteness. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	233-244
Fein, Ofer ; Beni-Noked, Sari ; Giora, Rachel	Under/standing cartoons: The suppression hypothesis revisited	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	86-93
Feist, Jim	"Sound symbolism" in English	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	104-118
Félix-Brasdefer, J. César	Linguistic politeness in Mexico: Refusal strategies among male speakers of Mexican Spanish	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2158-2187
Félix-Brasdefer, J. César	Acknowledgments: Structure and Phraseology of Gratitude in PhD Dissertations: Sara Gesuato, Unipress, Padova, Italy, 2008. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2061-2062
Félix-Brasdefer, J. César	Intra-lingual pragmatic variation in Mexico City and San José, Costa Rica: A focus on regional differences in female requests	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2992-3011
Félix-Brasdefer, J. César	Assessing Second Language Pragmatics: Steven J. Ross and Gabriele Kasper (Eds.), Palgrave Macmillan, New York, NY, 2013 (Book review)	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	83-85
Femø Nielsen, Mie ; et al.	Interactional functions of invoking procedure in institutional settings	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1457-1473
Femø Nielsen, Mie ; Wagner, Johannes	Diversity and continuity in conversation analysis. (Guest editorial)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	441-444
Feng, Dezheng ; O'Halloran, Kay L.	Representing emotive meaning in visual images: A social semiotic approach	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2067-2084
Feng, Dezheng (William)	Interdiscursivity, social media and marketized university discourse: A genre analysis of universities' recruitment posts on WeChat	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	121-134
Feng, Guangwu	Pragmatic markers in Chinese	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1687-1718
Feng, Guoli ; Zhang, Yanfei	Cross-Cultural Pragmatics, Juliane House, Dániel Z. Kádár. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	129-131
Fenko, Anna ; Otten, Jacco J. ; Schifferstein, Hendrik N.J.	Describing product experience in different languages: The role of sensory modalities	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3314-3327
Ferenčík, Milan	I'm not Charlie: (Im)politeness evaluations of the Charlie Hebdo attack in an internet discussion forum	2017	Vol. 111	Issue 1	54-71
Ferenčík, Milan	Im/politeness on the move: A study of regulatory discourse practices in Slovakia's centre of tourism. (Special Section on Im/politeness and globalisation)	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	183-198
Ferenčík, Milan	Politeness and social change: The metapragmatics of Slovakia's 2018 'decent revolution'	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	165-178
Fernández Toledo, Piedad	Genre analysis and reading of English as a foreign language: Genre schemata beyond text typologies	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1059-1079

Fernández-Mallat, Víctor	Forms of address in interaction: Evidence from Chilean Spanish	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	95-106
Fernández, Julieta	The language functions of tipo in Argentine vernacular	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	87-103
Fernández, Julieta ; Gates Tapia, Anna ; Lu, Xiaofei	Oral proficiency and pragmatic marker use in L2 spoken Spanish: The case of pues and bueno	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	150-164
Fernandez, Julieta ; Yuldashev, Aziz	Variation in the use of general extenders and stuff in instant messaging interactions	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2610-2626
Ferra, Fenia	The Discourse of Police Interviews, Marianne Mason, Frances Rock (Eds.). The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London (2020). (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	8-10
Fetzer, Anita	"Minister, we will see how the public judges you.": Media references in political interviews	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	180-195
Fetzer, Anita	Well if that had been true, that would have been perfectly reasonable: Appeals to reasonableness in political interviews	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1342-1359
Fetzer, Anita	Theme zones in English media discourse: Forms and functions	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1543-1568
Fetzer, Anita	"And I quote": Forms and functions of quotations in Prime Minister's questions. (Special Issue on Doing things with quotes)	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	89-100
Fetzer, Anita ; Aijmer, Karin	Pragmatic and discourse-analytic approaches to present-day English: Introduction	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1497-1502
Fetzer, Anita ; Weiss, Daniel	Doing things with quotes: Introduction. (Editorial Special Issue)	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	84-88
Fetzer, Anita ; Weizman, Elda	Political discourse as mediated and public discourse	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	143-153
Feyaerts, Kurt ; et al.	In your face? Exploring multimodal response patterns involving facial responses to verbal and gestural stance-taking expressions	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	6-17
Fiedler, Sabine	Phraseological borrowing from English into German: Cultural and pragmatic implications. (Special Section: The Pragmatics of Borrowing: Investigating the Role of Discourse and Social Context in Language Contact)	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	89-102
Fiedler, Sabine	Linguistic and pragmatic influence of English: Does Esperanto resist it? (Special Section on Linguistic and pragmatic outcomes of contact with English)	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	166-178
Figueras Bates, Carolina	Mitigation in discourse: Social, cognitive and affective motivations when exchanging advice. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	119-133
File, Kieran	"You're Manchester United manager, you can't say things like that": Impression management and identity performance by professional football managers in the media	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	56-70
File, Kieran A. ; Schnurr, Stephanie	That match was "a bit like losing your virginity". Failed humour, face and identity construction in TV interviews with professional athletes and coaches. (Special Issue:	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	132-144

	The interplay between humour and identity construction)				
Filipi, Anna ; Wales, Roger	The organization of assessments produced by children and adults in task based talk	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3114-3129
Filipovic Kleiner, Luna	The Semantics of English Prepositions: Andrea Tyler and Vyvyan Evans, CUP, Cambridge, 2003. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	775-779
Filipovic Kleiner, Luna	Reply to Tyler. (Discussion note)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	975-978
Filipovic, Luna	Cognitive Approaches to Lexical Semantics: Hubert Cuyckens, Rene Dirven, John R. Taylor (Eds.), Cognitive Linguistic Research, vol. 23, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, New York, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	429-433
Filipović, Luna	Cognitive Linguistics: Vyvyan Evans, Melanie Green, Edinburgh University Press, 2006. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1879-1885
Filipovid, Luna	Grammars of Space: Explorations in Cognitive Diversity: Stephen C. Levinson, David Wilkins (Eds.), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1148-1156
Filippova, Eva	Developing appreciation of irony in Canadian and Czech discourse	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	209-223
Fioramonte, Amy ; Vásquez, Camilla	Multi-party talk in the medical encounter: Socio-pragmatic functions of family members' contributions in the treatment advice phase	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	132-145
Fiorentini, Ilaria ; Sansò, Andrea	Reformulation markers and their functions: Two case studies from Italian	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	54-72
Fiorentini, Ilaria ; Sansò, Andrea	From digressive marker to topic shifter and beyond. The case of Italian tra parentesi ('in brackets')	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	102-115
Fiorentino, Giuliana	L'Infinito e Oltre: Omaggio a Gunver Skytte: Hanne Jansen, Paola Polito, Lene Schøsler, Erling Strudsholm (Eds.), Odense University Press, Odense, 2002. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 1	93-97
Fiorentino, Giuliana	La presentatività: Sulle tracce di una nozione: Federica Venier, Alessandria, Edizioni dell'Orso, 2002. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1135-1139
Fischer, Kerstin	Why it is interesting to investigate how people talk to computers and robots: Introduction to the special issue. (Editorial)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2349-2354
Fischer, Kerstin ; Aarestrup, Morgan	Relationships between construction grammar(s) and genre: Evidence from an analysis of Instagram posts. (Special Issue on Multiplicity in Grammar: Modes, Genres and Speaker's Knowledge)	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	87-104
Fish, Karyn ; Rothermich, Kathrin ; Pell, Marc D.	The sound of (in)sincerity	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	147-161
Fitzgerald, Pamela ; Leudar, Ivan	On active listening in person-centred, solution-focused psychotherapy	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3188-3198
Fitzgerald, Richard	The data and methodology of Harvey Sacks: Lessons from the archive. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	205-214

Fitzgerald, Richard ; Housley, William ; Rintel, Sean	Membership Categorisation Analysis. Technologies of social action. (Special Section. Introduction)	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	51-55
Flores-Ferrán, Nydia	Are you referring to me? The variable use of UNO and YO in oral discourse	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1810-1824
Flores-Ferrán, Nydia	An examination of mitigation strategies used in Spanish psychotherapeutic discourse	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1964-1981
Flores-Ferrán, Nydia ; Lovejoy, Kelly	An examination of mitigating devices in the argument interactions of L2 Spanish learners	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	67-86
Flores-Salgado, Elizabeth ; Castineira-Benitez, Teresa A.	The use of politeness in WhatsApp discourse and move 'requests'	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	79-92
Fløttum, Kjersti	EU discourse: Polyphony and unclearness	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	990-999
Flowerdew, John ; Leong, Solomon	Presumed knowledge in the discursive construction of socio-political and cultural identity	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2240-2252
Foolen, Ad	Quo vadis pragmatics? From adaptation to participatory sense-making	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	39-46
Forabosco, Giovannantonio	Humourous Garden-paths: A Pragmatic-cognitive Study: Marta Dynel, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2009. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1762-1763
Forcadell, Montserrat	Subject informational status and word order: Catalan as an SVO language	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	39-63
Forcadell, Montserrat	New prosodic patterns in Catalan: Information status and (de)accentability	2016	Vol. 97	Issue 1	1-20
Forceville, Ch. J.	Multimodal Transcription and Text Analysis: A Multimedia Toolkit and Coursebook: Anthony Baldry, Paul J. Thibault, Equinox, London/Oakville, 2006. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1235-1238
Forceville, Ch. J.	New Directions in the Analysis of Multimodal Discourse: Terry D. Royce and Wendy L. Bowcher (Eds.), Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1459-1463
Forceville, Charles	Visual representations of the idealized cognitive model of anger in the Asterix album La Zizanie	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 1	69-88
Forceville, Charles	Metaphor in Culture: Universality and Variation, Zoltán Kövecses. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2005. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1528-1531
Forceville, Charles	Pictorial runes in Tintin and the Picaros	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	875-890
Forceville, Charles	Animated Documentary: Annabelle Honess Roe, Palgrave MacMillan, Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2013 (Book Review)	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	66-68
Forceville, Charles	Multimodal Metaphor and Metonymy in Advertising, Paula Pérez-Sobrino. Benjamins, Amsterdam (2017) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	126-128
Forceville, Charles	Visual Metaphor and Embodiment in Graphic Illness Narratives, Elisabeth El Refaie. Oxford University Press, New York (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	352-354

Forceville, Charles J.	The Routledge Handbook of Multimodal Analysis: Carey Jewitt (Ed.), Routledge, London, 2009. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2604-2608
Forceville, Charles J.	Media Borders, Multimodality and Intermediality: Lars Elleström, Ed., Palgrave MacMillan, Houndmills, Basingstoke, 2010. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3091-3094
Forceville, Charles J.	Multimodality: A Social Semiotic Approach to Contemporary Communication: Gunther Kress, Routledge, London, 2010. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3624-3626
Forceville, Charles J.	Imagery in the 21st Century: Oliver Grau, with Thomas Veigl, Eds., MIT, Cambridge, MA, 2011. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	109-111
Forceville, Charles J.	Humour and Relevance, Francisco Yus. Benjamins, Amsterdam (2016) (Book Review)	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	84-86
Formentelli, Maicol ; Pavesi, Maria	The pragmatic functions of tu and lei in films: Converging patterns of address across translated and original Italian dialogue	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	15-31
Formisano, Yhara	Clinical Pragmatics: Louise Cummings, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2009. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2609-2611
Forsberg Lundell, Fanny ; Erman, Britt	High-level requests: A study of long residency L2 users of English and French and native speakers	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	756-775
Fox, Barbara ; Heinemann, Trine	Spatio-temporal contingencies for making a request at the shoe repair shop	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	20-67
Fox, Barbara A. ; Maschler, Yael ; Uhmann, Susanne	A cross-linguistic study of self-repair: Evidence from English, German, and Hebrew	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2487-2505
Fox, Barbara A. ; Maschler, Yael ; Uhmann, Susanne	Corrigendum to "A cross-linguistic study of self-repair: Evidence from English, German, and Hebrew" [J. Pragmatics 42 (2010) 2487–2505]	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3161-3161
Fracchiolla, Béatrice	Politeness as a strategy of attack in a gendered political debate—The Royal–Sarkozy debate	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2480-2488
Frajzyngier, Zygmunt ; Jirsa, Bill	The Principle of Indirect Means in language use and language structure	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	513-542
Francis, David ; Hester, Sally	Stephen Hester on the problem of culturalism. (Special Section: Membership Categorisation Analysis. Technologies of Social Action)	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	56-63
Fraser, Bruce	Topic Orientation Markers	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	892-898
Fraser, Bruce	The combining of Discourse Markers – A beginning	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	48-53
Frescura, Marina	Reacting to a context specific reprimand: A study of an Italian speech community	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2144-2157
Fretheim, Thorstein ; Borthen, Kaja ; Brøseth, Heidi	Introduction: Linguistic and cognitive aspects of reference. (Editorial)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1765-1769
Fried, Mirjam ; Östman, Jan-Ola	Construction Grammar and spoken language: The case of pragmatic particles	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1752-1778

Frobenius, Maximiliane	Beginning a monologue: The opening sequence of video blogs	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	814-827
Frobenius, Maximiliane	Audience design in monologues: How vloggers involve their viewers	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	59-72
Frumuselu, Mihai Daniel ; Ilie, Cornelia	Erratum to "Strategic uses of parliamentary forms of address: The case of the U.K. Parliament and the Swedish Riksdag" [J. Pragmatics 42 (2010) 885–911] and "Pseudo-parliamentary discourse in a Communist dictatorship: Dissenter Parvulescu vs. dictator Ceausescu" [J. Pragmatics 42 (2010) 924–942]	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2347-2347
Frumuşelu, Mihai Daniel ; Ilie, Cornelia	Pseudo-parliamentary discourse in a Communist dictatorship: Dissenter Pârvulescu vs. dictator Ceauşescu	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	924-942
Fu, Xue	Presented discourse in popular science: Professional voices in books for lay audiences, Olga A. Pilkington. Brill, Leiden/Boston (2018) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	65-67
Fuentes Rodríguez, Catalina	Comment clauses and the emergence of new discourse markers: Spanish lo que es más	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	103-119
Fuentes Rodríguez, Catalina	No es por nada: Spanish argumentative preface and discourse operator	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	236-250
Fuentes-Rodríguez, Catalina ; Placencia, María Elena ; Palma-Fahey, María	Regional pragmatic variation in the use of the discourse marker pues in informal talk among university students in Quito (Ecuador), Santiago (Chile) and Seville (Spain)	2016	Vol. 97	Issue 1	74-92
Fugard, Andrew J.B. ; Pfeifer, Niki ; Mayerhofer, Bastian	Probabilistic theories of reasoning need pragmatics too: Modulating relevance in uncertain conditionals	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	2034-2042
Fujii, Yoko	Differences of situating Self in the place/ba of interaction between the Japanese and American English speakers	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	636-662
Fuks, Orit	Gradient and categorically: Handshape's two semiotic dimensions in Israeli Sign Language discourse	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	207-225
Fukuda, Chie	Children's use of the masu form in play scenes	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1037-1058
Fukuda, Chie	Gaijin performing gaijin ('A foreigner performing a foreigner'): Co-construction of foreigner stereotypes in a Japanese talk show as a multimodal phenomenon	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	12-28
Fukuda, Kosei	A comparative study of metaphors representing the US and Japanese economies	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1693-1702
Fukushima, Kazuhiko	Conspiracy of form and context for proper semantic interpretation: The implications of lonesome numeral classifiers in Japanese	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	960-989
Fukushima, Saeko ; Haugh, Michael	The role of emic understandings in theorizing im/politeness: The metapragmatics of attentiveness, empathy and anticipatory inference in Japanese and Chinese	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	165-179
Fulda, Joseph S.	A pragmatic, truth-functional solution to a logical difficulty with biconditionals absent in conditionals	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1419-1425
Fulda, Joseph S.	Corrigendum to "A pragmatic, truth-functional solution to a logical difficulty with	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	2120-2120

	biconditionals absent in conditionals" [J. Pragmatics 37 (2005) 1419–1425] (Corrigendum)				
Fulda, Joseph S.	Abstracts from logical form: An experimental study of the nexus between language and logic I	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	778-807
Fulda, Joseph S.	Abstracts from logical form: An experimental study of the nexus between language and logic II	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	925-943
Fulda, Joseph S.	Pragmatics, Montague, and "Abstracts from Logical Form". (Discussion)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1146-1147
Fulda, Joseph S.	Rendering conditionals in mathematical discourse with conditional elements	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1435-1439
Fulda, Joseph S.	Towards a unified theory of 'if"s—The theory of conditional elements: Further evidence from conditionally self falsifying utterances	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1440-1448
Fulda, Joseph S.	Vann McGee's counterexample to Modus Ponens: An enthymeme	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	271-273
Fuoli, Matteo ; Bednarek, Monika	Emotional labor in webcare and beyond: A linguistic framework and case study	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	256-270
Fuoli, Matteo ; Paradis, Carita	A model of trust-repair discourse	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	52-69
Furiassi, Cristiano	Macaroni English goes pragmatic: False phraseological Anglicisms in Italian as illocutionary acts. (Special Section on Linguistic and pragmatic outcomes of contact with English)	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	109-122
Furman, Reyhan ; Özyürek, Aslı	Development of interactional discourse markers: Insights from Turkish children's and adults' oral narratives	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1742-1757
Gabarró-López, Sílvia	Are discourse markers related to age and educational background? A comparative account between two sign languages. (Special Issue on Discourse and pragmatic markers in spoken and signed languages: functional and applied perspectives)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	68-82
Gafaranga, Joseph	Demythologising language alternation studies: conversational structure vs. social structure in bilingual interaction	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	281-300
Gafaranga, Joseph	Transition space medium repair: Language shift talked into being	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	118-135
Gafaranga, Joseph	Other-language recalibration in bilingual broadcast news interviews in Rwanda: The directionality of a language choice practice	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	74-85
Gagne, Christophe	Indirectness and entitlement in product requests in British service encounters	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	1-14
Gaines, Philip	The Multifunctionality of Discourse Operator Okay: Evidence from a police interview	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3291-3315
Gallardo, Susana	Pragmatic support of medical recommendations in popularized texts	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	813-835
Gallardo, Susana ; Ferrari, Laura	How doctors view their health and professional practice: An appraisal analysis of medical discourse	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3172-3187

Galton, Antony	Time flies but space does not: Limits to the spatialisation of time	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	695-703
Gan, Yumei ; Greiffenhagen, Christian ; Licoppe, Christian	Orchestrated openings in video calls: Getting young left-behind children to greet their migrant parents	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	364-380
Gao, Hua ; Tao, Hongyin	Fanzheng 'anyway' as a discourse pragmatic particle in Mandarin conversation: Prosody, locus, and interactional function. (Special Issue on Identical linguistic forms in multiple conversation turn and sequence positions across Asian languages and interactional contexts)	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	148-166
Garabrandt, Olga	"Itsyourownfault": Space omission in a Russian women's support group	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	133-143
Garassino, Davide ; Brocca, Nicola ; Masia, Viviana	Is implicit communication quantifiable? A corpus-based analysis of British and Italian political tweets. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	9-22
Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Pilar	Globalization, transnational identities, and conflict talk: The superdiversity and complexity of the Latino identity. (Special Section on Im/politeness and globalisation)	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	120-133
Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Pilar	Karen: Stigmatized social identity and face-threat in the on/offline nexus. (Special Issue on Face-work in Online Discourse: Practices and Multiple Conceptualizations)	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	14-30
Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Pilar ; Sifianou, Maria	Im/politeness and discursive pragmatics	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	91-101
García Vizcaíno, María José	Code-breaking/code-making: A new language approach in advertising	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2095-2109
García-Carpintero, Manuel	Explicit performatives revisited	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	1-17
García-Ramón, Amparo	Indexing epistemic incongruence: uy as a formal sign of disagreement in agreement sequences in Spanish	2018	Vol. 131	Issue 1	1-17
García-Ramón, Amparo	Epistemic independence and speaker roles: Highlighting the role of second speaker and mitigating the role of first speaker. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	61-73
Garcia, Angela Cora	'Something really weird has happened': Losing the 'big picture' in emergency service calls	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	102-120
Garcia, Angela Cora	Air traffic communications in routine and emergency contexts: A case study of Flight 1549 'miracle on the Hudson'	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	57-71
Garcia, Angela Cora	Technology Mediated Service Encounters, in:, Pilar Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Lucía Fernández-Amaya, María de la O Hernández-López (Eds.). John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	340-342
Garcia, Angela Cora	Interactional challenges for non-native speakers of English in emergency telephone calls	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	222-234

García, Carmen	'Cuente conmigo': The expression of sympathy by Peruvian Spanish speakers	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	408-425
Gardner, Rod	Asking and Telling in Conversation, Anita Pomerantz. Oxford University Press, Oxford (2021). (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	107-109
Gardner, Rod ; Levy, Mike	The coordination of talk and action in the collaborative construction of a multimodal text	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2189-2203
Garrido Ardila, J.A.	Impoliteness as a rhetorical strategy in Spain's politics	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	160-170
Garssen, Bart	Dialog Theory for Critical Argumentation: Walton, Douglas N., John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	186-188
Garzone, Giuliana	Variation in the use of modality in legislative texts: Focus on shall	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	68-81
Gast, Volker ; et al.	Impersonal uses of the second person singular: A pragmatic analysis of generalization and empathy effects. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	148-162
Gauker, Christopher	Review of Meaning, Expression and Thought: Wayne A. Davis, Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	955-959
Gauker, Christopher	Review of Contexts: Meaning, Truth, and the Use of Language: Stefano Predelli, Oxford University Press, 2005. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1360-1365
Gavioli, Laura	On the distribution of responsibilities in treating critical issues in interpreter-mediated medical consultations: The case of "le spieghi(amo)"	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	169-180
Gawne, Lauren	Questions and answers in Lamjung Yolmo	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	31-53
Ge, Yunfeng ; Wang, Hong	Understanding the discourse of Chinese civil trials: The perspective of Critical Genre Analysis	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	1-12
Geelhand, Philippine ; et al.	Narrative production in autistic adults: A systematic analysis of the microstructure, macrostructure and internal state language	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	57-81
Genovesi, Chris	Metaphor and what is meant: Metaphorical content, what is said, and contextualism	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	17-38
Gentens, Caroline	The discursive status of extraposed object clauses	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	15-31
Georgakopoulou, Alexandra	'A simple disagreement? A row? Or a massive fall out?': On the challenges of an analytical task	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1623-1625
Georgalidou, Marianthi	The contextual parameters of linguistic choice: Greek children's preferences for the formation of directive speech acts	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	72-94
Gerhardt, Cornelia ; Eisenlauer, Volker ; Frobenius, Maximiliane	Participation framework revisited: (New) media and their audiences/users. (Editorial)	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	1-4

Gerholm, Tove	Children's development of facework practices—An emotional endeavor	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3099-3110
Gerner, Matthias	The fuzzy logic of socialised attitudes in Liangshan Nuosu	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3031-3046
Gerner, Matthias ; Bisang, Walter	Inflectional speaker-role classifiers in Weining Ahmao	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	719-732
Geurts, Bart	Evolutionary pragmatics: From chimp-style communication to human discourse	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	24-34
Geyer, Naomi	Teasing and ambivalent face in Japanese multi-party discourse	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2120-2130
Ghaderi, Soleiman	Outside the clause: Functions of the Persian na 'no'	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	100-117
Ghezzi, Chiara ; Molinelli, Piera	Italian scusa from politeness to mock politeness. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	245-257
Gialabouki, Lena	Political Discourse in the Media: Fetzer, Anita, Lauerbach, Gerda E., Eds., John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2007. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2601-2603
Gialabouki, Lena	Critical Stylistics: The Power of English: Lesley Jeffries, Palgrave-Macmillan, Hampshire, 2010. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	425-427
Gialabouki, Lena ; Pavlidou, Theodossia-Soula	Beyond answering: Interviewees' use of questions in TV political interviews	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	18-29
Gibbs, Raymond W.	Does deliberate metaphor theory have a future?	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	73-76
Gibbs, Raymond W.	Do pragmatic signals affect conventional metaphor understanding? A failed test of deliberate metaphor theory	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	77-87
Gibbs, Raymond W., Jr.	Are ironic acts deliberate?	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	104-115
Gijsel, Sofie van ; Speelman, Dirk ; Geeraerts, Dirk	Style shifting in commercials	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	205-226
Giles, David ; Stommel, Wyke ; Paulus, Trena M.	The Microanalysis of Online Data: The next stage	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	37-41
Gill, Martin	Adaptability and affordances in new media: Literate technologies, communicative techniques	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	104-108
Giménez-Moreno, Rosa	The interdependence of repetition and relevance in university lectures	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	744-755
Giora, Rachel	Is negation unique? On the processes and products of phrasal negation. (Editorial)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	979-980
Giora, Rachel	Anything negatives can do affirmatives can do just as well, except for some metaphors	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	981-1014
Giora, Rachel ; et al.	"When we say no we mean no": Interpreting negation in vision and language	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2222-2239
Giouzeli, Adamantia	An Introduction to Conversation Analysis: Antony J. Liddicoat, Continuum, New York, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1272-1276

Gipper, Sonja	Pre-semantic pragmatics encoded: A non-spatial account of Yurakaré demonstratives	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	122-143
Givoni, Shir ; Giora, Rachel ; Bergerbest, Dafna	How speakers alert addressees to multiple meanings	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	29-40
Gkaintartzi, Anastasia ; Tsokalidou, Roula	"She is a very good child but she doesn't speak": The invisibility of children's bilingualism and teacher ideology	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	588-601
Gladkova, Anna	"Is he one of ours?" The cultural semantics and ethnopragmatics of social categories in Russian	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	180-194
Gladkova, Anna ; Romero-Trillo, Jesús	Ain't it beautiful? The conceptualization of beauty from an ethnopragmatic perspective	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	140-159
Glenn, Phillip	Interviewer laughs: Shared laughter and asymmetries in employment interviews	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1485-1498
Gnisci, Augusto ; et al.	A comparative study of toughness and neutrality in Italian and English political interviews	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	152-167
Gnisci, Augusto ; et al.	Which criteria do naïve people use for identifying and evaluating different kinds of interruptions?	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	119-130
Gnisci, Augusto ; Pace, Antonio	Italian politicians hauled over the coals: The pragmatic effects of questions on answers in TV interviews and in courtroom examinations	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	32-46
Goddard, Cliff	'Early interactions' in Australian English, American English, and English English: Cultural differences and cultural scripts	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1038-1050
Goethals, Patrick	A multi-layered approach to speech events: The case of Spanish justificational conjunctions	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2204-2218
Golato, Andrea ; Golato, Peter	Reference repair in German and French. (Part Special Issue: "Reference in Interaction from a Cross-Cultural Perspective")	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	218-237
Golato, Peter ; Golato, Andrea	The real-time processing of pragmatics: An experimental psychological-conversation analytic study of obwohl clauses in spoken German	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	21-32
Golebiowski, Zofia	Prominent messages in Education and Applied Linguistic abstracts: How do authors appeal to their prospective readers?	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	753-769
Gomes, Gilberto	Meaning-preserving contraposition of natural language conditionals	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	46-60
Gómez González, María de los Ángeles ; Dehé, Nicole	The pragmatics and prosody of variable tag questions in English: Uncovering function-to-form correlations	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	33-52
Gómez González, María de los Ángeles ; Taboada, Maite	Concession strategies in online newspaper comments	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	96-116
Gonen, Einat ; Livnat, Zohar ; Amir, Noam	The discourse marker axshav ('now') in spontaneous spoken Hebrew: Discursive and prosodic features	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	69-84

González-Fuente, Santiago ; Escandell-Vidal, Victoria ; Prieto, Pilar	Gestural codas pave the way to the understanding of verbal irony	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	26-47
González-Martínez, Esther ; Drew, Paul	Informings as recruitment in nurses' intrahospital telephone calls	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	48-59
González-Vázquez, Mercedes	The evidentiality system in Galician and the seica marker. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-Pragmatic Perspectives)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	83-92
González, Montserrat	Narrative clause organization of Catalan and English storytelling	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	540-563
Gonzálvez-García, Francisco	Aspects of Meaning Construction: Radden Günter, Köpcke Klaus-Michael, Berg Thomas, Siemund Peter (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2575-2578
Goodwin, Charles	The co-operative, transformative organization of human action and knowledge	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	8-23
Goodwin, Marjorie Harness ; Cekaite, Asta	Calibration in directive/response sequences in family interaction	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	122-138
Gordon, Cynthia	Impression management on reality TV: Emotion in parental accounts	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3551-3564
Grady, Joseph	Primary metaphors as inputs to conceptual integration	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1595-1614
Graf, Eva-Maria	Adolescents' use of spatial TIME metaphors: A matter of cognition or sociocommunicative practice?	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	723-734
Graham, Ruth	The users of unparliamentary language in the New Zealand House of Representatives 1890 to 1950: A community of practice perspective	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	14-24
Graham, Sage Lambert	Disagreeing to agree: Conflict, (im)politeness and identity in a computer-mediated community	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	742-759
Grainger, Karen	Of babies and bath water: Is there any place for Austin and Grice in interpersonal pragmatics?	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	27-38
Grainger, Karen ; Mills, Sara ; Sibanda, Mandla	"Just tell us what to do": Southern African face and its relevance to intercultural communication	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2158-2171
Grant, Lynn E.	A corpus comparison of the use of I don't know by British and New Zealand speakers	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2282-2296
Gras, Pedro ; Elvira-García, Wendy	The role of intonation in Construction Grammar: On prosodic constructions	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	232-247
Gras, Pedro ; Sansiñena, María Sol	Exclamatives in the functional typology of insubordination: Evidence from complement insubordinate constructions in Spanish	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	21-36
Grassmann, Susanne ; Tomasello, Michael	Prosodic stress on a word directs 24-month-olds' attention to a contextually new referent	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3098-3105
Grasso, Arianna	Populist dialogues on Twitter to #PutAustraliaFirst. (Special Issue on Turn design and epistemic management in small communities)	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	76-87

Greco, Paolo	Evidentiality and epistemic modality in witness testimony in the context of Italian criminal trials. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages)	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	128-136
Greco, Sara ; Cock, Barbara De	Argumentative misalignments in the controversy surrounding fashion sustainability	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	55-67
Greco, Sara ; Palmieri, Rudi ; Rigotti, Eddo	Institutional argumentation and conflict prevention: The case of the Swiss Federal Data Protection and Information Commissioner	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	39-53
Gredel, Eva	Digital discourse analysis and Wikipedia: Bridging the gap between Foucauldian discourse analysis and digital conversation analysis	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	99-114
Greenall, Annjo K.	Gricean theory and linguicism: Infringements and physical violence in the relationship between Manuel and Basil Fawlty	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	470-483
Greenall, Annjo Klungervik	Towards a new theory of flouting	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2295-2311
Greer, Tim	Word search sequences in bilingual interaction: Codeswitching and embodied orientation toward shifting participant constellations	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	100-117
Greer, Tim	Initiating and delivering news of the day: Interactional competence as joint-development. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad)	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	150-164
Greer, Tim ; Leyland, Chris	Naming an activity: Arriving at recognitionals in team-teacher planning talk	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	52-67
Gretenkort, Tobias ; Tylén, Kristian	The dynamics of politeness: An experimental account	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	118-130
Gries, Stefan Th.	Sources of variability relevant to the cognitive sociolinguist, and corpus- as well as psycholinguistic methods and notions to handle them	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	5-16
Grieve, Averil	"Aber ganz ehrlich": Differences in episodic structure, apologies and truth-orientation in German and Australian workplace telephone discourse	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	190-219
Grieve, Averil ; Seebus, Ingrid	G'day or Guten Tag?: A cross-cultural study of Australian and German telephone openings	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1323-1343
Grindsted, Annette	Interactive resources used in semi-structured research interviewing	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1015-1035
Grisot, Cristina	A quantitative approach to conceptual, procedural and pragmatic meaning: Evidence from inter-annotator agreement	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	245-263
Grisot, Cristina	Experimentally assessing the roles of grammatical aspect, lexical aspect and coreference patterns for the inference of temporal relations in English	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	122-139
Groeber, Simone ; Pochon-Berger, Evelyne	Turns and turn-taking in sign language interaction: A study of turn-final holds	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	121-136
Grosse, Gerlind ; Moll, Henrike ; Tomasello, Michael	21-Month-olds understand the cooperative logic of requests	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3377-3383

Grzech, Karolina	Managing Common Ground with epistemic marking: 'Evidential' markers in Upper Napo Kichwa and their functions in interaction	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	81-97
Grzech, Karolina	Using discourse markers to negotiate epistemic stance: A view from situated language use. (Special Issue on Turn design and epistemic management in small communities)	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	208-223
Gu, James Chonglong ; Liu, Ming	Systemic Functional Linguistics and Translation Studies, Mira Kim, Jeremy Munday, Zhenhua Wang, Pin Wang (Eds.). Bloomsbury Academic, London/New York (2021). (Book review)	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	49-51
Gu, Michelle Mingyue	Identities constructed in difference: English language learners in China	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	139-152
Guardiano, Cristina	Aspetti dell'Italiano Parlato: Klaus Hölker, Christiane Maass, Eds., LIT, Münster, 2005. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	431-435
Guillot, Marie-Noëlle	Freedoms and constraints in semi-institutional television discussions: The case of mixed format panel discussions	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	179-204
Guillot, Marie-Noëlle	The pragmatics of audiovisual translation: Voices from within in film subtitling. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	317-330
Gundel, Jeanette K. ; et al.	Testing predictions of the Givenness Hierarchy framework: A crosslinguistic investigation	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1770-1785
Gundel, Jeanette K. ; Johnson, Kaitlin	Children's use of referring expressions in spontaneous discourse: Implications for theory of mind development	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	43-57
Guo, Yaping ; Ren, Wei	Research Methods for Digital Discourse Analysis, Camila Vásquez (Ed.). Bloomsbury Academic, London/New York (2022). (Book review)	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	191-193
Gutzmann, Daniel ; Stei, Erik	How quotation marks what people do with words	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2650-2663
Guy, Gregory R.	The cognitive coherence of sociolects: How do speakers handle multiple sociolinguistic variables?	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	63-71
Ha, Kieu-Phuong ; Grice, Martine	Tone and intonation in discourse management – How do speakers of Standard Vietnamese initiate a repair?	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	60-83
Haakana, Markku	Laughter and smiling: Notes on co-occurrences	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1499-1512
Haakana, Markku ; Sorjonen, Marja-Leena	Invoking another context: Playfulness in buying lottery tickets at convenience stores	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1288-1302
Haberland, Hartmut	Ownership and maintenance of a language in transnational use: Should we leave our lingua franca alone?	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	937-949
Habib, Rania	Humor and disagreement: Identity construction and cross-cultural enrichment	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1117-1145
Habib, Rania	The use of the discourse markers yaʕni and ʔinnu: 'I mean' in Syrian Arabic	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	245-257

Hacohen, Gonen ; Schegloff, Emanuel A.	On the preference for minimization in referring to persons: Evidence from Hebrew conversation	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1305-1312
Haddad, Youssef A.	Pronouns and intersubjectivity in Lebanese Arabic gossip	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	57-77
Haddington, Pentti ; Kamunen, Antti ; Rautiainen, Iira	Noticing, monitoring and observing: Interactional grounds for joint and emergent seeing in UN military observer training. (Special Issue on Social Interaction in High Stakes Crisis Communication)	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	119-138
Haddington, Pentti ; Keisanen, Tiina	Location, mobility and the body as resources in selecting a route	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1938-1961
Hakulinen, Auli ; Couper-Kuhlen, Elizabeth	Insisting on 'my side': Siis-prefaced utterances in Finnish	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	111-130
Hall, Christopher	Politeness in Europe: Leo Hickey, Miranda Stewart (Eds.), Multilingual Matters, Clevedon, 2005. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2069-2071
Hall, Joan Kelly ; Smotrova, Tetyana	Teacher self-talk: Interactional resource for managing instruction and eliciting empathy	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	75-92
Hallett, Jill ; Garley, Matt	Figurative Language: Cross-cultural and cross-linguistic Perspectives: Dobrovol'skij, Dmitrij and Elisabeth Piirainen, Elsevier, Oxford, UK, 2005. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1675-1678
Halmari, Helena	Political correctness, euphemism, and language change: The case of 'people first'	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	828-840
Halvorsen, Kristin ; Sarangi, Srikant	Team decision-making in workplace meetings: The interplay of activity roles and discourse roles	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	1-14
Hambling-Jones, Oliver ; Merrison, Andrew John	Inequity in the pursuit of intimacy: An analysis of British pick-up artist interactions	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1115-1127
Hamdani, Fakry ; Barnes, Scott	Polar questions in Colloquial Indonesian: A pilot study	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	1-20
Hamdani, Fakry ; Barnes, Scott ; Blythe, Joe	Questions with address terms in Indonesian conversation: Managing next-speaker selection and action formation	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	194-210
Hammer, Kate	Language through a prism: Patterns of L2 internalisation and use in acculturated bilinguals	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	72-87
Han, Chong	Reading Chinese online entertainment news: Metaphor and language play	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3473-3488
Han, Donghong	Utterance production and interpretation: A discourse-pragmatic study on pragmatic markers in English public speeches	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2776-2794
Han, Yanmei	Situated impoliteness revisited: Blunt anti-epidemic slogans and conflicting comments during the coronavirus outbreak in China	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	31-42
Han, Zhengrui ; Li, Xiaoyu	Discourse of international commercial arbitration: The case of Mainland China	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1380-1391
Hanks, William F.	Fieldwork on deixis	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	10-24

Hanks, William F.	Modalities of co-participation. (Introduction)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	563-565
Hanks, William F.	Introduction to emancipatory pragmatics, Special issue Part 3: From practice theory to ba theory. (Editorial)	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	1-3
Hanks, William F. ; et al.	Communicative interaction in terms of ba theory: Towards an innovative approach to language practice	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	63-71
Hanks, William F. ; Ide, Sachiko ; Katagiri, Yasuhiro	Towards an emancipatory pragmatics. (Introduction)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	1-9
Hansen, Jessica Pedersen Belisle ; Svennevig, Jan	Creating space for interpreting within extended turns at talk	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	144-162
Hansson, Sten	Calculated overcommunication: Strategic uses of prolixity, irrelevance, and repetition in administrative language	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	172-188
Hao, Jing ; Hood, Susan	Valuing science: The role of language and body language in a health science lecture. (Special Section on Linguistic and discourse issues in contemporary scientific communication)	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	200-215
Hardaker, Claire ; McGlashan, Mark	"Real men don't hate women": Twitter rape threats and group identity	2016	Vol. 91	Issue 1	80-93
Harder, Peter	Blending and polarization: Cognition under pressure	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1636-1652
Hardin, Karol J.	The Spanish notion of Lie: Revisiting Coleman and Kay	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3199-3213
Harjunpää, Katariina ; Deppermann, Arnulf ; Sorjonen, Marja-Leena	Constructing the Chekhovian inner body in instructions: An interactional history of factuality and agentivity	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	158-174
Harris, Jess ; Church, Amelia	Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis. (Editorial. Special Section)	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	201-204
Harris, Jess ; Theobald, Maryanne ; Keogh, Jayne	Combining analytical tools to inform practice in school-based professional experience. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	255-266
Harris, Richard Jackson ; Friel, Brian M. ; Mickelson, Nolan Rett	Attribution of discourse goals for using concrete- and abstract-tenor metaphors and similes with or without discourse context	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	863-879
Hart, Christopher	Metaphorical World Politics: Beer, Francis A., Christ'l De Landtsheer (Eds.), Michigan University Press, Michigan, 2004. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1135-1140
Hart, Christopher	Argumentation meets adapted cognition: Manipulation in media discourse on immigration	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	200-209
Hart, Christopher ; Fuoli, Matteo	Objectification strategies outperform subjectification strategies in military interventionist discourses	2020	Vol. 162	Issue 1	17-28
Hartman, Jenny	Conditionals in therapy and counseling sessions: Therapists' and clients' uses of what-	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	112-126

	if constructions				
Harwood, Nigel	'Nowhere has anyone attempted … In this article I aim to do just that': A corpus-based study of self-promotional I and we in academic writing across four disciplines	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1207-1231
Harwood, Nigel	An interview-based study of the functions of citations in academic writing across two disciplines	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	497-518
Haselow, Alexander	Discourse marker and modal particle: The functions of utterance-final then in spoken English	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3603-3623
Haselow, Alexander	Discourse marker sequences: Insights into the serial order of communicative tasks in real-time turn production	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	1-18
Haselow, Alexander	The acquisition of pragmatic markers in the foreign language classroom: An experimental study on the effects of implicit and explicit learning	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	73-86
Hassall, Tim	Pragmatic development during short-term study abroad: The case of address terms in Indonesian	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	1-17
Hassall, Tim	Knowledge or control? A comment on Lundell and Erman (2012). (Discussion Note)	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	73-76
Hassall, Tim	Preference structure in request sequences: What about role-play? (Discussion Note)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	321-333
Hasson, Uri ; Glucksberg, Sam	Does understanding negation entail affirmation?: An examination of negated metaphors	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1015-1032
Hata, Kazuki	Contrast-terminal: The sequential placement of trailoff but in extensive courses of action	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	138-154
Hatfield, Hunter ; Hahn, Jee-Won	What Korean apologies require of politeness theory	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1303-1317
Hatipoğlu, Çiler	(Im)politeness, national and professional identities and context: Some evidence from e-mailed 'Call for Papers'	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	760-773
Hatzidaki, Anna	Acquiring Metaphorical Expressions in a Second Language, Chris Mengying Xia. Bloomsbury (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	331-333
Haude, Katharina	On discourse-semantic prominence, syntactic prominence, and prominence of expression: The case of Movima. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	22-38
Haugh, Michael	The co-constitution of politeness implicature in conversation	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	84-110
Haugh, Michael	Emic conceptualisations of (im)politeness and face in Japanese: Implications for the discursive negotiation of second language learner identities	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	657-680
Haugh, Michael	Jocular mockery, (dis)affiliation, and face	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2106-2119
Haugh, Michael	Speaker meaning and accountability in interaction	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	41-56

Haugh, Michael	Im/politeness, social practice and the participation order	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	52-72
Haugh, Michael	Review of Intercultural Pragmatics: Istvan Kecskes, Oxford University Press, Oxford/New York, 2014 (Book Review)	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	40-42
Haugh, Michael	Impoliteness and taking offence in initial interactions	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	36-42
Haugh, Michael	"Just kidding": Teasing and claims to non-serious intent	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	120-136
Haugh, Michael ; Bargiela-Chiappini, Francesca	Face in interaction. (Editorial)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2073-2077
Haugh, Michael ; Bousfield, Derek	Mock impoliteness, jocular mockery and jocular abuse in Australian and British English	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1099-1114
Haugh, Michael ; Chang, Wei-Lin Melody	"The apology seemed (in)sincere": Variability in perceptions of (im)politeness. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	207-222
Haugh, Michael ; Kádár, Dániel Z. ; Mills, Sara	Interpersonal pragmatics: Issues and debates	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	1-11
Haugh, Michael ; Musgrave, Simon	Conversational lapses and laughter: Towards a combinatorial approach to building collections in conversation analysis. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	279-291
Haugh, Michael ; Schneider, Klaus P.	Im/politeness across Englishes. (Editorial)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1017-1021
Haugh, Michael ; Sinkeviciute, Valeria	The pragmatics of initial interactions: Cross-cultural and intercultural perspectives. (Editorial)	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	35-39
Hauser, Eric	Conversation Analysis: Studies from the First Generation: Lerner, Gene H. (Ed.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1532-1535
Hauser, Eric	Compliments and Compliment Responses: Grammatical Structure and Sequential Organization: Golato, Andrea, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2005. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	381-384
Hauser, Eric	Upgraded self-repeated gestures in Japanese interaction. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	180-196
Hauser, Eric ; Prior, Matthew T.	Introduction to topicalizing regrading in interaction. (Editorial Special Section)	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	75-79
Hautli-Janisz, Annette ; et al.	Questions in argumentative dialogue	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	56-79
Hayashi, Makoto	Marking a 'noticing of departure' in talk: Eh-prefaced turns in Japanese conversation	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2100-2129
Hayashi, Makoto	An overview of the question–response system in Japanese	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2685-2702
Hayashi, Makoto ; Kim, Stephanie Hyeri	Turn formats for other-initiated repair and their relation to trouble sources: Some observations from Japanese and Korean conversations. (Part Special Issue:	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	198-217

	"Reference in Interaction from a Cross-Cultural Perspective")				
Hazel, Spencer ; Mortensen, Kristian	Embodying the institution—Object manipulation in developing interaction in study counselling meetings	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	10-29
Hazel, Spencer ; Mortensen, Kristian ; Rasmussen, Gitte	Introduction: A body of resources – CA studies of social conduct	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	1-9
Hazel, Spencer ; Svennevig, Jan	Multilingual workplaces – Interactional dynamics of the contemporary international workforce	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	1-9
He, Ming ; Zhang, Shao-jie	Re-conceptualizing the Chinese concept of face from a face-sensitive perspective: A case study of a modern Chinese TV drama	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2360-2372
Heath, Christian ; Luff, Paul	Embodied action and organisational interaction: Establishing contract on the strike of a hammer	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	24-38
Hedberg, Nancy	Centering and noun phrase realization in Kaqchikel Mayan	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1829-1841
Heidinger, Steffen	The information status and discourse anchorage of non-nominal constituents: A case study on Spanish secondary predicates	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	52-73
Heidinger, Steffen ; Onea, Edgar	Focus affinity in Spanish. An experimental study	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	100-116
Heim, Johannes M.	Turn-peripheral management of Common Ground: A study of Swabian gell	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	130-146
Heim, Johannes M.	Language and Social Minds: The Semantics and Pragmatics of Intersubjectivity, Vittorio Tantucci. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom; New York, NY (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	1-3
Heine, Bernd	Beyond Grammaticalization and Discourse Markers. New Issues in the Study of Language Change, Salvador Pons Bordería, Óscar Loureda Lamas (Eds.). Brill, Leiden, Boston (2018) (Book review)	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	125-127
Heinemann, Trine	'Will you or can't you?': Displaying entitlement in interrogative requests	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1081-1104
Heinemann, Trine	Participation and exclusion in third party complaints	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2435-2451
Heinemann, Trine	The question–response system of Danish	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2703-2725
Heinemann, Trine	From 'looking' to 'seeing': Indexing delayed intelligibility of an object with the Danish change-of-state token n↑å↓: (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	108-132
Heinemann, Trine	Transitioning between activities with the Danish change-of-state token nå	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	1-21
Heinemann, Trine ; Koivisto, Aino	Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations. (Special Section. Editorial)	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	83-88

Heinemann, Trine ; Traverso, Véronique	Complaining in interaction. (Editorial)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2381-2384
Heinrichsmeier, Rachel	Who gets to speak: The role of reported speech for identity work in complaint stories	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	43-54
Heisterkamp, Brian L.	Conversational displays of mediator neutrality in a court-based program	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2051-2064
Helasvuo, Marja-Liisa	Agreement or crystallization: Patterns of 1st and 2nd person subjects and verbs of cognition in Finnish conversational interaction	2014	Vol. 63	Issue 1	63-78
Helasvuo, Marja-Liisa ; Endo, Tomoko ; Kärkkäinen, Elise	Units in responsive turns. (Special Section. Introduction)	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	117-120
Held, Gudrun	Tourism Discourse. Language and Global Mobility: Crispin Thurlow, Adam Jaworski, Eds., Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills, Basingstoke, UK, 2010 (Book Review)	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	48-51
Helisten, Marika	Resumptions as multimodal achievements in conversational (story)tellings	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	1-19
Helisten, Marika ; Siromaa, Maarit	'Right, already brewing there': Arriving to the staff breakroom and beginning interaction with a co-present colleague	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	139-154
Hell, Janet G. van ; et al.	To take a stance: a developmental study of the use of pronouns and passives in spoken and written narrative and expository texts in Dutch	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	239-273
Hellermann, John	The sequential and prosodic co-construction of a 'quiz game' activity in classroom talk	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	919-944
Hellermann, John ; Lee, Yo-an	Changing practices for connected discourse: Starting and developing topics in conversation	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	89-104
Hellermann, John ; Vergun, Andrea	Language which is not taught: The discourse marker use of beginning adult learners of English	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	157-179
Helmbrecht, Johannes	A typology of non-prototypical uses of personal pronouns: synchrony and diachrony. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	176-189
Helmer, Henrike	"Can I infer from this…": Interpretation practices in a publicly televised mediation	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	127-145
Helmer, Henrike ; Reineke, Silke ; Deppermann, Arnulf	A range of uses of negative epistemic constructions in German: ICH WEIß NICHT as a resource for dispreferred actions. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	97-114
Hempel, Susanne ; Degand, Liesbeth	Sequencers in different text genres: Academic writing, journalese and fiction	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	676-693
Hengeveld, Kees ; Keizer, Evelien	Non-straightforward communication	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1962-1976
Henkin, Roni	Inclusive generic person in women's discourse in Israeli Hebrew and Negev Arabic	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	53-74
Henkin, Roni	Generic 'you' and gender in Hebrew journalistic interviews	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	273-288

Hennoste, Tiit	Pivot constructions in spoken Estonian	2013	Vol. 54	Issue 1	73-91
Hennoste, Tiit ; Rääbis, Andriela ; Rumm, Andra	Estonian declarative questions: Their usage and comparison with vä- and jah-questions. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	46-68
Henricson, Sofie ; Nelson, Marie	Giving and receiving advice in higher education. Comparing Sweden-Swedish and Finland-Swedish supervision meetings	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	105-120
Henry, Alex ; Ho, Debbie G.E.	The act of complaining in Brunei—Then and now	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	840-855
Herijgers, M.L.C. (Marloes) ; Charldorp, T.C. (Tessa) van ; Pander Maat, H.L.W. (Henk)	Human-human-computer triads in institutional encounters	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	1-16
Heritage, John	Turn-initial position and some of its occupants. (Part Special Issue: "Turn beginnings in interaction")	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	331-337
Heritage, John	Well-prefaced turns in English conversation: A conversation analytic perspective	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	88-104
Heritage, John	On the diversity of 'changes of state' and their indices. (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	207-210
Heritage, John ; Raymond, Chase Wesley ; Drew, Paul	Constructing apologies: Reflexive relationships between apologies and offenses	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	185-200
Hernández Ortiz, Héctor ; Fulda, Joseph S.	Strengthening the antecedent, concessive conditionals, conditional rhetorical questions, and the theory of conditional elements. (Squib)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	328-331
Hess-Lüttich, Ernest W. B.	(Pseudo-)Argumentation in TV-debates	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1360-1370
Hess, Leopold	Perspectival expressives	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	13-33
Hester, Sally	Answering questions instead of telling stories: Everyday breaching in a family meal	2016	Vol. 102	Issue 1	54-66
Heusinger, Klaus von ; Schumacher, Petra B.	Discourse prominence: Definition and application. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	117-127
Heyd, Theresa ; Puschmann, Cornelius	Hashtagging and functional shift: Adaptation and appropriation of the #	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	51-63
Heydon, Georgina	Silence: Civil right or social privilege? A discourse analytic response to a legal problem	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2308-2316
Heyse, Petra	Between "forwardability" and "authenticity": Writing style as a commercial asset in mediating communication on transnational dating websites	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	91-103
Heyvaert, Liesbet	Attenders or attendees? Deverbal -ee and -er variants in English	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	62-72
Hidalgo-Downing, Laura	Stance and dialogicity in Barack Obama and George W. Bush's farewell addresses to the nation: Effectivity, epistemicity and (contrastive) negation. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	93-107

	Pragmatic Perspectives)				
Hiippala, Tuomo	Reading paths and visual perception in multimodal research, psychology and brain sciences	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	315-327
Hilmisdóttir, Helga	Giving a tone of determination: The interactional functions of nú as a tone particle in Icelandic conversation	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	261-287
Hilmisdóttir, Helga	Responding to informings in Icelandic talk-in-interaction: A comparison of nú and er það. (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	133-147
Hindmarsh, Jon ; Reynolds, Patricia ; Dunne, Stephen	Exhibiting understanding: The body in apprenticeship	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	489-503
Hinkel, Eli	The effects of essay topics on modal verb uses in L1 and L2 academic writing	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	667-683
Hint, Helen ; Nahkola, Tiina ; Pajusalu, Renate	Pronouns as referential devices in Estonian, Finnish, and Russian	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	43-63
Hinterwimmer, Stefan	Prominent protagonists. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	79-91
Hiramoto, Mie	Pragmatics of the sentence-final uses of can in Colloquial Singapore English	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	890-906
Hirose, Yukio	The conceptual basis for reflexive constructions in Japanese	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	99-116
Hirsch, Galia	Hitler's out of Dope: A cross-cultural examination of humorous memes	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	25-39
Hirsch, Galia	Humorous and ironic readers' comments to a politician's post on Facebook: The case of Miri Regev	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	40-53
Hirsch, Galia ; Blum-Kulka, Shoshana	Identifying irony in news interviews	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	31-51
Hlavac, Jim	Bilingual discourse markers: Evidence from Croatian–English code-switching	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1870-1900
Hlavac, Jim	Hesitation and monitoring phenomena in bilingual speech: A consequence of code-switching or a strategy to facilitate its incorporation?	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3793-3806
Hlavac, Jim	Participation roles of a language broker and the discourse of brokering: An analysis of English–Macedonian interactions	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	52-67
Ho, Victor	Constructing identities through request e-mail discourse	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2253-2261
Ho, Victor	What functions do intertextuality and interdiscursivity serve in request e-mail discourse?	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2534-2547
Ho, Victor	Managing rapport through evaluation in grounder – A qualitative study	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	63-77
Ho, Victor	Giving offense and making amends: How hotel management attempts to manage rapport with dissatisfied customers	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	1-11

Author	Title	Year	Volume	Issue	Pages
Ho, Victor	Using metadiscourse in making persuasive attempts through workplace request emails	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	70-81
Ho, Victor	Do hotels enhance and challenge rapport with customers with the same degree of commitment?	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	70-83
Ho, Victor	Denial in managerial responses: Forms, targets and discourse environment	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	124-136
Hobbs, Pamela	Judges' use of humor as a social corrective	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	50-68
Hobbs, Pamela	Not semantics but just results: The use of linguistic analysis in constitutional interpretation	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	815-828
Hodge, Gabrielle	Gesture in Multiparty Interaction, Emily Shaw. Gallaudet University Press, Washington, DC (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	145-147
Hodge, Gabrielle ; Ferrara, Lindsay N. ; Anible, Benjamin D.	The semiotic diversity of doing reference in a deaf signed language	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	33-53
Hoek, Jet ; et al.	Cognitive complexity and the linguistic marking of coherence relations: A parallel corpus study	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	113-131
Hoeksema, Jack	Discourse scalarity: The case of Dutch helemaal	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2810-2825
Hoey, Elliott M.	Sequence recompletion: A practice for managing lapses in conversation	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	47-63
Hoff, Mark	Epistemic commitment and mood alternation: A semantic-pragmatic analysis of Spanish future-framed adverbials	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	97-108
Hoffmann, Christian R.	Discourse and Identity on Facebook, Mariza Georgalou. Bloomsbury Publishing, London/Oxford (2017). (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 137	Issue 1	37-39
Hoffmann, Sebastian	Tag Questions in Conversation. A Typology of their Interactional and Stance Meanings. Ditte Kimps, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia. (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	100-102
Hogeweg, Lotte	The meaning and interpretation of the Dutch particle wel	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	519-539
Hogeweg, Lotte ; Hoop, Helen de	Introduction: The flexibility of pronoun reference in context. (Part Special Issue)	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	133-136
Hoicka, Elena	Parents and toddlers distinguish joke, pretend and literal intentional contexts through communicative and referential cues	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	137-155
Holleman, Bregje C. ; Pander Maat, Henk L. W.	The pragmatics of profiling: Framing effects in text interpretation and text production	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2204-2221
Holler, Judith ; Wilkin, Katie	An experimental investigation of how addressee feedback affects co-speech gestures accompanying speakers' responses	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3522-3536
Holmes, Janet	Leadership talk: How do leaders 'do mentoring', and is gender relevant?	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1779-1800
Holmes, Janet	Sharing a laugh: Pragmatic aspects of humor and gender in the workplace	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	26-50

Holmes, Janet	Monitoring organisational boundaries: Diverse discourse strategies used in gatekeeping	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	1993-2016
Holmes, Janet ; Marra, Meredith ; Vine, Bernadette	Politeness and impoliteness in ethnic varieties of New Zealand English	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1063-1076
Holmgreen, Lise-Lotte ; Vestergaard, Torben	Evaluation and audience acceptance in biotech news texts	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	586-601
Holt, Elizabeth	The last laugh: Shared laughter and topic termination	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1513-1525
Holt, Elizabeth	Laughter at Last: Playfulness and laughter in interaction	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	89-102
Holtgraves, Thomas	The production and perception of implicit performatives	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	2024-2043
Hongladarom, Krisadawan	Indexicality in Thai and in Tibetan: Implications for a Buddhism grounded approach	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	47-59
Hooijdonk, Charlotte van ; Charldorp, Tessa van	Sparking conversations on Facebook brand : Investigating fans' reactions to rhetorical brand posts	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	30-44
Hoop, Helen de ; Tarenskeen, Sammie	It's all about you in Dutch. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	163-175
Horie, Kaoru	The interactional origin of nominal predicate structure in Japanese: A comparative and historical pragmatic perspective	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	663-679
Hosni, Hala Rashed	Advice giving in Egyptian Arabic and American English: A cross-linguistic, cross-cultural study	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	193-212
Hosoda, Yuri	Joint Utterance Construction in Japanese Conversation: Makoto Hayashi, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2003. (Book Review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	311-314
Hosoda, Yuri ; Aline, David	Doing being interrupted by noise as a resource in second language interaction	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	54-70
Hougaard, Anders	Conceptual disintegration and blending in interactional sequences: A discussion of new phenomena, processes vs. products, and methodology	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1653-1685
House, Jill	Constructing a context with intonation (Section 1: Theoretical Overviews)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1542-1558
House, Juliane	Text and context in translation	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	338-358
House, Juliane	Spanisch-Zapotekische Bitt-und Dankeshandlungen: Sprachkontakt und Höflichkeit in einer amerindischen Kultur Mexikos: Martina Schrader-Kniffki, Iberoamericana/Vervuert, Madrid/Frankfurt a.M., 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1504-1508
House, Juliane	Developing pragmatic competence in English as a lingua franca: Using discourse markers to express (inter)subjectivity and connectivity	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	57-67
House, Juliane ; Kádár, Dániel Z.	T/V pronouns in global communication practices: The case of IKEA catalogues across linguacultures	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	1-15

House, Juliane ; Kádár, Dániel Z.	German and Japanese war crime apologies: A contrastive pragmatic study. (Special Issue on Political Language in Contrast)	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	109-121
House, Juliane ; Kádár, Dániel Z.	Political Language in Contrast: An Introduction. (Special Issue on Political Language in Contrast)	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	132-137
Hoye, Leo Francis	"You may think that; I couldn't possibly comment!" Modality studies: Contemporary research and future directions. Part I. (Review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1295-1321
Hoye, Leo Francis	"You may think that; I couldn't possibly comment!" Modality studies: Contemporary research and future directions. Part II. (Review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1481-1506
Hoye, Leo Francis	Linguistic anthropology and pragmatics. (Review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	944-967
Hoymann, Gertie	Questions and responses in ‡Ākhoe Hai‖om	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2726-2740
Hsiao, Chi-hua ; Su, Lily I-wen	Metaphor and hyperbolic expressions of emotion in Mandarin Chinese conversation	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1380-1396
Hsieh, Chen-Yu Chester	From turn-taking to stance-taking: Wenti-shi '(the) thing is' as a projector construction and an epistemic marker in Mandarin conversation	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	107-124
Hsieh, Shelley Ching-yu	A corpus-based study on animal expressions in Mandarin Chinese and German	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2206-2222
Hsu, Chan-Chia	Categorization as appraisal: Using classificatory verbs in Chinese for evaluative purposes	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	107-118
Hsu, Hui-Chieh ; Su, Lily I-wen	Love in disguise: Incongruity between text and music in song	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	136-150
Hu, Guangwei ; Cao, Feng	Hedging and boosting in abstracts of applied linguistics articles: A comparative study of English- and Chinese medium journals	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2795-2809
Hu, Guangwei ; Chen, Lang	"To our great surprise …": A frame-based analysis of surprise markers in research articles	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	156-168
Hu, Jiabei ; Ran, Yongping	Politeness in Professional Contexts, Dawn Archer, Karen Grainger, Piotr Jagodziński (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book review)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	118-120
Hua, Zhu	Duelling Languages, Duelling Values: Codeswitching in bilingual intergenerational conflict talk in diasporic families	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1799-1816
Huan, Changpeng	News Discourse. Monika Bednarek, Helen Caple. Continuum International Publishing Group, London and New York, 2012 (Book review)	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	105-107
Huang, Chiung-chih	Other-repetition in Mandarin child language: A discourse-pragmatic perspective	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	825-839
Huang, Chiung-chih	Referential choice in Mandarin child language: A discourse-pragmatic perspective	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	2057-2080
Huang, Chiung-chih	Parental other-repetition in Mandarin parent–child interaction	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3028-3048
Huang, Chiung-chih	Erratum to "Parental other-repetition in Mandarin parent–child interaction" *J.	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	541-541

	Pragmatics 43 (2011) 3028–3048]				
Huang, Chiung-chih	Parental other-repetition in Mandarin parent–child interaction	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	542-562
Huang, Huaxin ; Wu, Yicheng	Communicative acts: Intentionality, contextuality and reciprocity. (Discussion Notes)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	116-122
Huang, Huaxin ; Yang, Xiaolong	Metaphor interpretation and motivation in relevance theory	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	266-273
Huang, Junqin ; Li, Lu	The Moral Metaphor System: A Conceptual Metaphor Approach, Ning Yu (Ed.). Oxford University Press, Oxford (2022). (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	118-120
Huang, Qiao	Language. The Last Homestead of Human Beings, Qian Guanlian. Routledge, London (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	144-146
Huang, Rui-heng Ray	The role of explicit and implicit contrast in differentiating two uses of the Mandarin adversative marker ke(shi)	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	239-252
Huang, Shu-Yu ; Lin, Yu-Han	Exploring dangran 'of course' responses to polar questions in Taiwan Mandarin talk-in-interaction	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	139-157
Huang, Yan	Lexical cloning in English: A neo-Gricean lexical pragmatic analysis	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	80-85
Hudson, Mutsuko Endo	Student honorifics usage in conversations with professors	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3689-3706
Hughes, Mary E. ; Allen, Shanley E.M.	The effect of individual discourse-pragmatic features on referential choice in child English	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	15-30
Huhtamäki, Martina	The interactional function of prosody in repair initiation: Pitch height and timing of va 'what' in Helsinki Swedish	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	48-66
Huhtamäki, Martina ; Grahn, Inga-Lill	Explicit positive assessments in personal training: Their design and sequential and embodied environment	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	108-128
Huls, Erica ; Wijk, Carel van	The development of a directive repertoire in context: A case study of a Dutch speaking young child	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	83-103
Hunt, Matthew ; Acton, Eric K.	"How's the wife?": Pragmatic reasoning in spousal reference	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	152-170
Hurvitz, Sharon ; Schlesinger, Izchak M.	Studying implicit messages: A different approach	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	738-752
Hutchby, Ian	Communicative affordances and participation frameworks in mediated interaction	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	86-89
Hutchby, Ian	Performed retelling: Self-enactment and the dramatisation of narrative on a television talk show	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	1-13
Hutchins, Edwin	Material anchors for conceptual blends	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1555-1577
Huth, Thorsten	Negotiating structure and culture: L2 learners' realization of L2 compliment-response sequences in talk-in interaction	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2025-2050

Hydén, Lars-Christer	The Dynamics of Dementia Communication, Alison Wray. Oxford University Press, New York (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	149-150
Hyland, Ken	Metadiscourse: What is it and where is it going?	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	16-29
Hyland, Ken ; Jiang, Feng (Kevin)	'Our striking results demonstrate …': Persuasion and the growth of academic hype	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	189-202
Hyland, Ken ; Zou, Hang (Joanna)	In the frame: Signalling structure in academic articles and blogs	2020	Vol. 165	Issue 1	31-44
Hynninen, Niina	The practice of 'mediation' in English as a lingua franca interaction	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	965-977
Ibarretxe Antuñano, Iraide	Aproximaciones Cognoscitivo-funcionales al Español (Foro Hispánico 23): Nicole Delbecque (Ed.), Rodopi, Amsterdam, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1105-1110
Ibarretxe-Antuñano, Iraide	Re-Viewing Space: Figurative Language in Architects' Assessment of Built Space: Rosario Caballero, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 2006. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1874-1877
Ifantidou, Elly	The semantics and pragmatics of metadiscourse	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1325-1353
Ifantidou, Elly	Newspaper headlines and relevance: Ad hoc concepts in ad hoc contexts	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	699-720
Ifantidou, Elly	Genres and pragmatic competence	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	327-346
Ifantidou, Elly	Pragmatic competence and explicit instruction	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	93-116
Ifantidou, Elly	Non-propositional effects in verbal communication: The case of metaphor. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	6-16
Ifantidou, Elly ; Hatzidaki, Anna	Metaphor comprehension in L2: Meaning, images and emotions	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	78-90
Ifantidou, Elly ; Matsui, Tomoko	Pragmatic development in L1, L2, L3: Its biological and cultural foundations. (Introduction)	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	1-4
Ige, Busayo	Identity and language choice: 'We equals I'	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3047-3054
Ijäs, Taru	The Dynamic Consultation: A Discourse Analytical Study of Doctor–Patient Communication: Marisa Cordella, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	854-856
Ikeo, Reiko	An elaboration of the faithfulness claims in direct writing	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	999-1016
Ikeo, Reiko	Misleading speech report in the media with a special reference to an Australian defamation case	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1183-1205
İkizoğlu, Didem	What did it say?: Mobile phone translation app as participant and object in family discourse	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	1-16
Ilie, Cornelia	Analytical perspectives on parliamentary and extra-parliamentary discourses. (Introduction)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	879-884

Ilie, Cornelia	Strategic uses of parliamentary forms of address: The case of the U.K. Parliament and the Swedish Riksdag	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	885-911
Ilie, Cornelia	Meta-questions and meta-answers: The interplay of metadialogic practices in PMQs. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	71-83
Inbar, Anna ; Shor, Leon	Covert negation in Israeli Hebrew: Evidence from co-speech gestures	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	85-95
Ingram, Jenni ; Elliott, Victoria	Turn taking and 'wait time' in classroom interactions	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	1-12
Intachakra, Songthama	Politeness motivated by the 'heart' and 'binary rationality' in Thai culture	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	619-635
Inya, Onwu	"Egungun be careful, na Express you dey go": Socialising a newcomer-celebrity and co-constructing relational connection on Twitter Nigeria	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	140-151
Ionescu, Alice	Topic shifters in Romanian: A contrastive analysis. (Special Issue on Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	110-120
Irimia, Monica Alexandrina	Pragmatics or morpho-syntax? The encoding of indirect evidentiality in Romanian. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages)	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	148-160
Ironside, Rachael	Discovering strange events in empty spaces: The role of multimodal practice and the interpretation of paranormal events	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	88-100
Ishida, Hiroji	Learners' perception and interpretation of contextualization cues in spontaneous Japanese conversation: Back channel cue Uun	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1943-1981
Ishida, Kazutoh	How can you be so certain? The use of hearsay evidentials by English-speaking learners of Japanese	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1281-1304
Ishida, Midori	Acquisition in Interlanguage Pragmatics: Learning How to Do Things with Words in a Study Abroad Context: Anne Barron, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2003. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	737-741
Ishihara, Noriko ; Lee, Han Eul	Face and (im)politeness in aviation English: The pragmatics of radiotelephony communications	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	102-113
Ishino, Mika	Subversive questions for classroom turn-taking traffic management	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	41-57
Ishiyama, Osamu	A note on Matsumoto regarding Japanese verbs of giving and receiving. (Discussion Note)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1061-1065
Isosävi, Johanna	Cultural outsiders' reported adherence to Finnish and French politeness norms	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	177-192
Itakura, Hiroko	Hedging praise in English and Japanese book reviews	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	131-148
Itakura, Hiroko ; Tsui, Amy B.M.	Evaluation in academic discourse: Managing criticism in Japanese and English book	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1366-1379

	reviews				
Ito, Rika	The Mysterious Address Term anata 'you' in Japanese, Yoko Yonezawa. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021). (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	104-106
Ivanova, Olga	Constructing social norms: The pragmatics of multimodal quotation boundaries in spoken Swahili	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	82-99
Iwasaki, Shimako	Collaboratively organized stancetaking in Japanese: Sharing and negotiating stance within the turn constructional unit	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	104-119
Iwasaki, Shimako ; et al.	The challenges of multimodality and multi-sensoriality: Methodological issues in analyzing tactile signed interaction. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	215-227
Iwasaki, Shoichi	The non-predicative copula construction: A multiple-grammar perspective. (Special Issue on Multiplicity in Grammar: Modes, Genres and Speaker's Knowledge)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	426-444
Iwasaki, Shoichi ; Yap, Foong Ha	Stance-marking and stance-taking in Asian languages. (Editorial)	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	1-9
Izadi, Ahmad	Persian honorifics and im/politeness as social practice	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	81-91
Izadi, Ahmad	Over-politeness in Persian professional interactions	2016	Vol. 102	Issue 1	13-23
Izadi, Ahmad	The epistemic grounds of face in institutional argumentative talk-in-interaction	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	45-56
Izumi, Hiroaki	A technical analysis of scaling in rehabilitation team talk	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	1-24
Izumi, Hiroaki	Regrading and implicature: Sequential structures of mobility scales in Japanese rehabilitation team interaction. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	111-132
Izutsu, Mitsuko Narita ; Katsunobu, Izutsu	Very simple, though, isn't it? Pragmatic marker sequencing at the right periphery. (Special Issue on Pragmatic marker combinations)	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	118-132
Izutsu, Narita Mitsuko	Contrast, concessive, and corrective: Toward a comprehensive study of opposition relations	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	646-675
Jackman, Francesca	The uses of whatever as a vagueness marker in Chiac and their distinctive properties	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	69-81
Jackson, Clare ; Jones, Danielle	Well they had a couple of bats to be truthful: Well-prefaced, self-initiated repairs in managing relevant accuracy in interaction	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	28-40
Jackson, Sarah ; Strauss, Susan	Ghosts and the haunting of the American dream: The pragmatics of stance and suspense in making the improbable sound possible	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	54-72
Jacobs, Geert	Press conferences on the Internet: Technology, mediation and access in the news	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1900-1911
Jacobs, Geert ; Van Hout, Tom ; Praet, Ellen Van	Introduction (Special Issue: Discursive Perspectives on News Production)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1841-1842

Jacobsen, Ronald Rosendal	Interruptions and co-construction in the First 2016 Trump–Clinton US presidential debate	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	71-87
Jacquin, Jérôme	A contrastive corpus study of a semantically neutral French evidential marker: tu dis/vous dites [P] [you say [P]] and its relationship with agreement and disagreement. (Special Issue on Epistemic and evidential markers in contexts of disagreement)	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	75-90
Jagoe, Caroline ; Wharton, Tim	Meaning non-verbally: The neglected corners of the bi-dimensional continuum communication in people with aphasia. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	21-30
Jakonen, Teppo	Handling knowledge: Using classroom materials to construct and interpret information requests	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	100-112
Jakonen, Teppo ; Evnitskaya, Natalia	Teacher smiles as an interactional and pedagogical resource in the classroom	2020	Vol. 163	Issue 1	18-31
Jamshidnejad, Alireza	Functional approach to communication strategies: An analysis of language learners' performance in interactional discourse	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3757-3769
Jansen, Frank ; Janssen, Daniel	Effects of positive politeness strategies in business letters	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2531-2548
Janssens, Leen ; Schaeken, Walter	'But' how do we reason with it: An experimental investigation of the implicature stemming from 'but'	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	194-209
Jarbou, Samir Omar	Accessibility vs. physical proximity: An analysis of exophoric demonstrative practice in Spoken Jordanian Arabic	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3078-3097
Jary, Mark	Rethinking explicit utterance content	2016	Vol. 102	Issue 1	24-37
Jaspers, Jürgen	Talking like a 'zerolingual': Ambiguous linguistic caricatures at an urban secondary school	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1264-1278
Jaspers, Jürgen ; Verschueren, Jef	Multilingual structures and agencies. (Editorial)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1157-1160
Jaszczolt, K.M.	Situated temporal reference: A case for compositional pragmatics?	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2898-2909
Jaszczolt, K.M.	Functional proposition: A new concept for representing discourse meaning?	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	200-214
Jaszczolt, Kasia M.	First-person reference in discourse: Aims and strategies	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	57-70
Jaszczolt, Kasia M.	Rethinking being Gricean: New challenges for metapragmatics	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	15-24
Jaszczolt, Katarzyna M.	Variadic function and pragmatics-rich representations of belief reports	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	934-959
Jautz, Sabine	Who speaks and who is addressed in radio phone-ins?	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	18-30
Jaworska, Sylvia	Playful language alternation in an online discussion forum: The example of digital code plays	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	56-68

Jaworska, Sylvia ; Larrivée, Pierre	Women, power and the media: Assessing the bias. (Introduction)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2477-2479
Jebahi, Khaled	Tunisian university students' choice of apology strategies in a discourse completion task	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	648-662
Jefferson, Gail	Preliminary notes on abdicated other-correction	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	445-461
Jefferson, Gail	Sometimes a frog in your throat is just a frog in your throat: Gutturals as (sometimes) laughter-implicative	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1476-1484
Jelec, Anna	Cognitive Discourse Analysis: An introduction, Thora Tenbrink (Ed.). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	3-5
Jenkins, Jennifer	Accommodating (to) ELF in the international university	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	926-936
Jenks, Christopher J.	Talking trolls into existence: On the floor management of trolling in online forums	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	54-64
Jeong, Seunggon ; Bae, Eun Young	Grammar and stance: The use of Korean interrogative suffixes –nya and –ni as alignment markers	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	210-224
Jeong, Sunwoo	Deriving politeness from an extended Lewisian model: The case of rising declaratives	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	183-207
Ji, Shaojun	A textual perspective on Givón's quantity principle	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	292-304
Ji, Shaojun	What do paragraph divisions indicate in narrative texts?	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1719-1730
Ji, Shaojun	The iconicity assumption and the functional distribution of English temporal adverbial clauses: A textual perspective	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3163-3171
Jia, Mian	Why Language? What Pragmatics Tells Us about Language and Communication, Jacques Moeschler. De Gruyter Mouton, Berlin/Boston (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	80-82
Jiang, Chengzhi	Visual pragmatic effects of distance representation in bilingual museum catalogue entries of Chinese landscape paintings	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1639-1660
Jiang, Huihui ; Hao, Yunhan ; Li, Huadong	The Pragmatics of Fiction: Literature, Stage and Screen Discourse, Miriam A. Locher, Andreas H. Jucker. Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh (2021) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	126-128
Jiang, Xiangping	A pragmatic analysis of V+yixia in Mandarin Chinese	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1888-1901
Jin, Qinghua ; Takagi, Tomoyo	First-person pronouns with and without wa in parenthetical inserts in Japanese telling sequences. (Special Issue on Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	321-340
Jin, Shengxi	Metaphors in the Mind: Sources of Variation in Embodied Metaphor, Jeannette Littlemore. Cambridge University Press, New York (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 162	Issue 1	29-31
Jin, Ying	Small talk in medical conversations: Data from China	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	31-44

Jin, Yingzhe ; Chen, Xinren	"Mouren" ("Somebody") can be you-know-who: A case study of mock referential vagueness in Chinese Weibo posts	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	1-15
Jing-Schmidt, Zhuo	What are they good for? A constructionist account of counterfactuals in ordinary Chinese	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	30-52
Jing-Schmidt, Zhuo ; Jing, Ting	Embodied semantics and pragmatics: Empathy, sympathy and two passive constructions in Chinese media discourse	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2826-2844
Jing-Schmidt, Zhuo ; Kapatsinski, Vsevolod	The apprehensive: Fear as endophoric evidence and its pragmatics in English, Mandarin, and Russian	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	346-373
Jisa, Harriet ; Viguié, Anne	Developmental perspectives on the role of French on in written and spoken expository texts	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	125-142
Jo, Jaehyun	Korean 'Formality' endings '-supnita/-supnikka' and '-eyo' in the negotiation of interactional identity in the news interview	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	20-38
Johansen, Marianne	Agency and responsibility in reported speech	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2845-2860
Johansson, Marjut	Constructing objects of discourse in the broadcast political interview	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	216-229
Johansson, Marjut	Reading digital news: Participation roles, activities, and positionings	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	31-45
Johansson, Marjut	Participation in Public and Social Media Interactions: Marta Dynel, Jan Chovanec (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2015 (Book Review)	2016	Vol. 98	Issue 1	54-56
Johansson, Marjut ; et al.	Opening up #jesuisCharlie anatomy of a Twitter discussion with mixed methods	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	90-101
John, Peter ; Brooks, Benjamin ; Schriever, Ulf	Speech acts in professional maritime discourse: A pragmatic risk analysis of bridge team communication directives and commissives in full-mission simulation	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	12-21
Johnsen, Ragni Vik	Teasing and policing in a multilingual family — Negotiating and subverting norms and social hierarchies	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	1-12
Johnson, Mark	Multimodal Metaphor: Charles Forceville, Eduardo Urios-Aparisi (Eds.), Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 2009. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2848-2850
Johnson, Mark D.	Discourse and Identity: Anna De Fina, Deborah Schiffrin, Michael Bamberg (Eds.), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1324-1328
Johnson, Mary	Epistemicity in voseo and tuteo negative commands in Argentinian Spanish	2016	Vol. 97	Issue 1	37-54
Jones, Steven	'Opposites' in discourse: A comparison of antonym use across four domains	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1105-1119
Jongste, Henri de	Mental models and humorous intent	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	107-119
Jonsson, Carla	Functions of code-switching in bilingual theater: An analysis of three Chicano plays	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1296-1310
Jørgensen, J. Normann	Plurilingual conversations among bilingual adolescents	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	391-402

Joyce, Jack B. ; Sterphone, J.	Challenging racism in public spaces: Practices for interventions into disputes	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	43-59
Jucker, Andreas H.	Speech act research between armchair, field and laboratory: The case of compliments	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1611-1635
Jucker, Andreas H.	Pragmatics of fiction: Literary uses of uh and um	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	63-67
Jucker, Andreas H. ; et al.	Doing space in face-to-face interaction and on interactive multimodal platforms	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	85-101
Jucker, Andreas H. ; Landert, Daniela	Historical pragmatics and early speech recordings: Diachronic developments in turn-taking and narrative structure in radio talk shows	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	22-39
Juliana Wijaya	Beyond mirativity and mutual understanding: The functions of turn initial and final *loh* in Colloquial Indonesian. (Special Issue on Identical linguistic forms in multiple conversation turn and sequence positions across Asian languages and interactional contexts)	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	55-68
Jung, Euen Hyuk (Sarah)	Misunderstanding of academic monologues by nonnative speakers of English	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1928-1942
Jung, Hanbyul	Conversation and Gender: Susan A. Speer and Elizabeth Stokoe, Eds., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2011. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3287-3289
Jung, Hanbyul	Multimodal Performance and Interaction in Focus Groups, Kristin Enola Gilbert, Gregory Matoesian. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	124-125
Jung, Hanbyul ; Ro, Eunseok	Validating common experiences through focus group interaction	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	169-184
Kääntä, Leila	From noticing to initiating correction: Students' epistemic displays in instructional interaction	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	86-105
Kádár, Dániel Z. ; Bax, Marcel M.H.	In-group ritual and relational work	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	73-86
Kádár, Dániel Z. ; House, Juliane	Interaction Ritual and (Im)Politeness	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	54-60
Kádár, Dániel Z. ; Ran, Yongping	Ritual in intercultural contact: A metapragmatic case study of heckling	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	41-55
Kaimaki, Marianna	Transition relevance and the phonetic design of English call openings	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2130-2147
Kakava, Christina	Glossa—Genos—Fylo [in Greek: 'Language—(grammatical) Gender—(social) Gender]: Pavlidou, Theodossia-Soula (Ed.), Paratiritis, Thessaloniki, 2002. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	438-443
Kalmanovitch, Yshai	A pragmatic analysis of descriptive, depictive and simulative reporting speech acts: Empirical evidence from a prosodic study on conversational Modern Israeli Hebrew	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	119-145
Kamoen, Naomi ; et al.	Absolutely relative or relatively absolute? The linguistic behavior of gradable adjectives and degree modifiers	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3139-3151
Kamoen, Naomi ; Mos, Maria B.J. ; Dekker,	A hotel that is not bad isn't good. The effects of valence framing and expectation in	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	28-43

Willem F.S. (Robbin)	online reviews on text, reviewer and product appreciation				
Kampf, Zohar	Public (non-) apologies: The discourse of minimizing responsibility	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2257-2270
Kampf, Zohar	All the Best! Performing solidarity in political discourse	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	47-60
Kampf, Zohar	The Language of Protest: Acts of Performance, Identity and Legitimacy, Mary Lynne Gasaway Hill. Palgrave Macmillan, Cham (2018).	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	75-77
Kampf, Zohar	Political speech acts in contrast: The case of calls to condemn in news interviews. (Special Issue on Political Language in Contrast)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	203-218
Kamunen, Antti ; Haddington, Pentti ; Rautiainen, Iira	"It seems to be some kind of an accident": Perception and team decision-making in time critical situations. (Special Issue on Social Interaction in High Stakes Crisis Communication)	2022	Vol. 195	Issue 1	7-30
Kaneyasu, Michiko	Interactional relevance of linguistic categories: Epistemic modals daroo and deshoo in Japanese conversation	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	145-159
Kapellidi, Charikleia	Framing and Perspectivizing in Discourse: Titus Ensink and Christoph Sauer (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2003. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	577-580
Kapellidi, Charikleia	Selves and identities in narrative and discourse: Michael Bamberg, Anna de Fina, Deborah Schiffrin (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	183-185
Kapogianni, Eleni	The ironic operation: Revisiting the components of ironic meaning	2016	Vol. 91	Issue 1	16-28
Kapogianni, Eleni	Irony, Joana Garmendia. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2018) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	67-69
Kapoor, Shrutika	"Don't act like a Sati-Savitri!": Hinglish and other impoliteness strategies in Indian YouTube comments. (Special Issue on Face-work in Online Discourse: Practices and Multiple Conceptualizations)	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	4-16
Kappa, Katherine	Exploring solidarity and consensus in English as lingua franca interactions	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	16-33
Karafoti, Eleni	Negotiating preferred norms in requests and offers: Is the (dis)preferred answer so obviously (im)polite?	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	134-147
Kärkkäinen, Elise	I thought it was very interesting. Conversational formats for taking a stance	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2194-2210
Kärkkäinen, Elise ; Thompson, Sandra A.	Language and bodily resources: 'Response packages' in response to polar questions in English. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	220-238
Karlsson, Susanna	Transfer of telephone conversations as a transition between call-takers	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	1-14
Karrebæk, Martha Sif	It farts: The situated management of social organization in a kindergarten peer group	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2911-2931

Kashiha, Hadi	Academic lectures versus political speeches: Metadiscourse functions affected by the role of the audience	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	60-72
Kashyap, Abhishek Kumar	The pragmatic principles of agreement in Bajjika verbs	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1868-1887
Kasper, Gabriele ; Ross, Steven J.	Multiple questions in oral proficiency interviews	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2045-2070
Kasterpalu, Riina ; Hennoste, Tiit	Estonian aa: A multifunctional change-of-state token. (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	148-162
Katagiri, Yasuhiro	Dialogue functions of Japanese sentence-final particles 'Yo' and 'Ne'	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1313-1323
Kataoka, Kuniyoshi	The "body poetics": Repeated rhythm as a cultural asset for Japanese life-saving instruction	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	680-704
Katsiveli, Stamatina	Marking the unexpected: The case of ba in Greek talk-in-interaction	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	55-68
Katsos, Napoleon ; et al.	Review of Experimental Pragmatics: The Making of a Cognitive Science by Ira Noveck, Paperback edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge UK (March 2021) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	108-112
Katzav, Joel ; Reed, Chris	Modelling argument recognition and reconstruction	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	155-172
Katzir, Nicole	Non-optimal argumentation: The case of 'at most' constructions	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	1-17
Kaukomaa, Timo ; Peräkylä, Anssi ; Ruusuvuori, Johanna	Turn-opening smiles: Facial expression constructing emotional transition in conversation	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	21-42
Kaukomaa, Timo ; Peräkylä, Anssi ; Ruusuvuori, Johanna	Foreshadowing a problem: Turn-opening frowns in conversation	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	132-147
Kaup, Barbara ; Lüdtke, Jana ; Zwaan, Rolf A.	Processing negated sentences with contradictory predicates: Is a door that is not open mentally closed?	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1033-1050
Kaur, Jagdish	Raising explicitness through self-repair in English as a lingua franca	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2704-2715
Kaur, Jagdish	Other-correction in next position: The case of lexical replacement in ELF interactions in an academic setting. (Special Issue on Conversation Analytic insights from English as a Lingua Franca)	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	1-12
Kawalya, Deo ; de Schryver, Gilles-Maurice ; Bostoen, Koen	From conditionality to modality in Luganda (Bantu, JE15): A synchronic and diachronic corpus analysis of the verbal prefix -andi-	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	84-106
Kazemi, Ali	On dynamics of telephone conversation closedown in Farsi	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	45-61
Kazemi, Ali	Same-turn self-repairs in Farsi conversation: On their initiation and framing	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	4-19
Kazemian, Reza	Discourse Markers and Beyond: Descriptive and Critical Perspectives on Discourse-Pragmatic Devices across Genres and Languages, Péter B. Furkó. Palgrave Macmillan,	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	16-17

	Switzerland (2020) (Book review)				
Ke, Xianbing	The pragmatic turn in law: Inference and interpretation in legal discourse, Jane Giltrow, Dieter Stein (Eds.). De Gruyter, Berlin (2017). (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	1-3
Keating, Elizabeth; Edwards, Terra ; Mirus, Gene	Cybersign and new proximities: Impacts of new communication technologies on space and language	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1067-1081
Keating, Malcolm	Thinking about embedded metaphors	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	19-26
Keating, Maria Clara ; Solovova, Olga	Multilingual dynamics among Portuguese-based migrant contexts in Europe	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1251-1263
Kecskes, Istvan	Dueling contexts: A dynamic model of meaning	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	385-406
Kecskes, Istvan	Situation-bound utterances as pragmatic acts	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2889-2897
Kecskes, Istvan	Focus on the speaker: An introduction	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	1-3
Kecskes, Istvan	Why do we say what we say the way we say it?	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	71-83
Kecskes, Istvan	A response to the paper "Metaphor interpretation and motivation in relevance theory" by Huaxin Huang and Xiaolong Yang	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	274-278
Kecskes, Istvan	Intercultural impoliteness	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	43-47
Kecskes, Istvan	Editorial to the special issue "Current developments in intercultural pragmatics"	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	74-75
Kecskes, Istvan ; Kirner-Ludwig, Monika	"Odd structures" in English as a lingua franca discourse. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	76-90
Kecskes, Istvan ; Sanders, Robert E. ; Pomerantz, Anita	The basic interactional competence of language learners	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	88-105
Keel, Sara	Young children's embodied pursuits of a response to their initial assessments	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	1-24
Keevallik, Leelo	Collaborating towards Coherence: Lexical Cohesion in English Discourse: Sanna-Kaisa Tanskanen, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2006. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1071-1073
Keevallik, Leelo	Social action of syntactic reduplication	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	800-824
Keevallik, Leelo	Grammar for adjusting assumptions: The Estonian enclitic -gi/-ki in interaction	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2879-2896
Keevallik, Leelo	Accomplishing continuity across sequences and encounters: No(h)-prefaced initiations in Estonian. (Part Special Issue: "Turn beginnings in interaction")	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	274-289
Keevallik, Leelo	Turn organization and bodily-vocal demonstrations	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	103-120
Keevallik, Leelo	Abandoning dead ends: The Estonian junction marker maitea 'I don't know'. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	115-128

	studies)				
Keevallik, Leelo ; Hakulinen, Auli	Epistemically reinforced kyl(lä)/küll-responses in Estonian and Finnish: Word order and social action. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	121-138
Kefala, Stavroula	The pragmatics of translated tourism advertising. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	88-100
Kehler, Andrew ; Rohde, Hannah	Prominence and coherence in a Bayesian theory of pronoun interpretation. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	63-78
Kendrick, Kobin H.	The 'Other' side of recruitment: Methods of assistance in social interaction	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	68-82
Kendrick, Kobin H. ; et al.	Sequence organization: A universal infrastructure for social action	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	119-138
Kennedy, Becky	Interpretive effects in multiple interrogation	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 1	1-42
Kerekes, Julie	Introduction to the special issue "High stakes gatekeeping encounters and their consequences: Discourses in intercultural institutional settings". (Editorial)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	1891-1894
Kerekes, Julie	The co-construction of a gatekeeping encounter: An inventory of verbal actions	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	1942-1973
Kern, Friederike	Prosody as a resource in children's game explanations: Some aspects of turn construction and recipiency	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	111-133
Kern, Friederike	Clapping hands with the teacher: What synchronization reveals about learning	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	28-42
Keshavarz, Fatemeh ; Ghassemzadeh, Habibollah	Life as a stream and the psychology of "moment" in Hafiz' verse: Application of the blending theory	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1781-1798
Kessler, Greg	Virtual business: An Enron email corpus study	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	262-270
Kevoe-Feldman, Heidi	The interactional work of suppressing complaints in customer service encounters	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	102-112
Kevoe-Feldman, Heidi ; Iversen, Clara	Approaching institutional boundaries: Comparative conversation analysis of practices for assisting suicidal callers in emergency and suicide helpline calls. (Special Issue on Social Interaction in High Stakes Crisis Communication)	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	83-97
Kevoe-Feldman, Heidi ; Robinson, Jeffrey D. ; Mandelbaum, Jenny	Extending the notion of pragmatic completion: The case of the responsive compound action unit	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3844-3859
Khabbazi-Oskouei, Leila	Propositional or non-propositional, that is the question: A new approach to analyzing 'interpersonal metadiscourse' in editorials	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	93-107
Khafaga, Ayman	Caught on page! Micro and macro pragmatics of stage directions parentheticals in Tom Stoppard's Professional Foul	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	27-42
Khazraie, Marzieh ; Talebzadeh, Hossein	*"Wikipedia does NOT tolerate your babbling!"*: Impoliteness-induced conflict (resolution) in a polylogal collaborative online community of practice	2020	Vol. 163	Issue 1	46-65

Kidwell, Mardi	Stance and alignment in police traffic stops: The case of citizen account solicitations	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	3-17
Kidwell, Mardi ; Zimmerman , Don H.	Joint attention as action	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	592-611
Kiefer, Ferenc	Contexts of Metaphor: Michiel Leezenberg, 2001, Elsevier, Amsterdam. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1129-1133
Kiesling, Scott	Introduction: Rethinking indirection and the indexical cycle. (Editorial)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	279-282
Kiesling, Scott F. , Ghosh Johnson, Elka	Four forms of interactional indirection	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	292-306
Kilani-Schoch, Marianne ; et al.	On the role of pragmatics in child-directed speech for the acquisition of verb morphology	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	219-239
Kilani-Schoch, Marianne ; Xanthos, Aris	The adjective petit 'small, little' in French acquisition data: An example of the relationship between pragmatics and morphosyntactic development	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	113-132
Killmer, Helene ; Svennevig, Jan ; Beeke, Suzanne	Joint planning in conversations with a person with aphasia	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	72-89
Kim, Ahrim	Utterance-final -ketun in spoken Korean: A particle for managing information structure in discourse	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	27-54
Kim, Ahrim	From negation to shared knowledge: The evolution of utterance-final -canha in spoken Korean	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	29-55
Kim, Alan Hyun-Oak	Rhetorical questions as catalyst in grammaticalization: Deriving Korean discourse marker KETUN from conditional connective	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1023-1041
Kim, Chul-Kyu	Personal pronouns in English and Korean texts: A corpus-based study in terms of textual interaction	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2086-2099
Kim, Heesoo	The semantic and pragmatic analysis of South Korean and Australian English apologetic speech acts	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	257-278
Kim, Hye Ri Stephanie	A high boundary tone as a resource for a social action: The Korean sentence-ender –ta	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3055-3077
Kim, Hye Ri Stephanie	Reshaping the response space with kulenikka in beginning to respond to questions in Korean conversation. (Part Special Issue: "Turn beginnings in interaction")	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	303-317
Kim, Hye Ri Stephanie ; Kuroshima, Satomi	Turn beginnings in interaction: An introduction	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	267-273
Kim, Hyunji ; Winter, Bodo ; Brown, Lucien	Beyond politeness markers: Multiple morphological and lexical differences index deferential meanings in Korean	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	203-220
Kim, Hyunsu	Self-voice '-nikka' in the Korean language	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	73-87
Kim, Jiyun	How Korean EFL learners understand sarcasm in L2 English	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	193-206
Kim, Kyu-hyun	Korean 'topic' particle nun as a categorization resource for organizing retro-	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	225-241

	sequence: Redressing the situated action 'on the periphery'. (Special issue on Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean)				
Kim, Mary Shin	Answering questions about the unquestionable in Korean conversation	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	138-157
Kim, Mary Shin	A distinct declarative question design in Korean conversation: An examination of turn-final ko questions	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	60-78
Kim, Mary Shin	Stancetaking in the face of incongruity in Korean conversation	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	57-72
Kim, Mary Shin	Negatively valenced questions with the Korean subject particle ka: Interactional practices for managing discrepancies in knowledge, understanding, or expectations. (Special Issue on Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean)	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	164-185
Kim, Mary Shin	Identical linguistic forms in multiple turn and sequence positions in Asian languages. (Editorial Special Issue on Identical linguistic forms in multiple conversation turn and sequence positions across Asian languages and interactional contexts)	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	1-7
Kim, Mary Shin ; Kim, Stephanie Hyeri ; Sohn, Sung-Ock	The Korean discourse particle ya across multiple turn positions: An interactional resource for turn-taking and stance-taking. (Special Issue on Identical linguistic forms in multiple conversation turn and sequence positions across Asian languages and interactional contexts)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	251-276
Kim, Mary Shin ; Rhee, Seongha ; Smith, Hye Young	The Korean discourse particle kulssey across discrete positions and contexts in talk-in-interaction	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	16-41
Kim, Minju	The historical development of Korean siph- "to think" into markers of desire, inference, and similarity	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1000-1016
Kim, Minju	From choice to counter-expectation: Semantic–pragmatic connections of the Korean disjunctive, concessive, and scalar focus Particle -na	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	1-21
Kim, Minju	From connective to final particle: Korean tunci "or" and cross-linguistic comparisons	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	24-38
Kim, Minju	Development of the Korean connective ultheyntey into a final particle of wishing and worrying	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	51-65
Kim, Minju	Intersubjectivity, stance, and Korean general extenders	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	253-268
Kim, Minju ; Strauss, Susan	Emergent multiplicities of self- and other-construction in Korean workplace-based television dramas	2018	Vol. 137	Issue 1	19-36
Kim, Myung-Hee	Why self-deprecating? Achieving 'oneness' in conversation	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	82-98
Kim, Stephanie Hyeri ; Sohn, Sung-Ock	Grammar as an emergent response to interactional needs: A study of final kuntey	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	73-90

	'but' in Korean conversation				
Kim, Younhee	Practices for initial recognitional reference and learning opportunities in conversation	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	709-729
Kim, Younhee ; Tse Crepaldi, Yvonne	Co-constructed storytelling as a site for socialization in parent–child interaction: A case from a Malay-English bilingual family in Singapore	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	167-180
Kimmel, Michael	Why we mix metaphors (and mix them well): Discourse coherence, conceptual metaphor, and beyond	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	97-115
Kimmelman, Vadim	Topics and topic prominence in two sign languages	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	156-170
Kimoga, Joseph	Remorseless apology: Analysing a political letter	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2181-2188
Kimps, Ditte	Declarative constant polarity tag questions: A data-driven analysis of their form, meaning and attitudinal uses	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	270-291
Kimps, Ditte ; Davidse, Kristin ; Cornillie, Bert	A speech function analysis of tag questions in British English spontaneous dialogue	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	64-85
Kimura, Daisuke	Enacting and expanding multilingual repertoires in a peer language tutorial: Routinized sequences as a vehicle for learning. (Special Issue on Conversation Analytic insights from English as a Lingua Franca)	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	13-25
Kinnison, Li Qing	Power, integrity, and mask – An attempt to disentangle the Chinese face concept	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	32-48
Kinuhata, Tomohide	Historical development from subjective to objective meaning: Evidence from the Japanese question particle ka	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	798-814
Kirner-Ludwig, Monika	Trying to make it fit…That's what she said: An argument for a new category on the formulaic continuum	2018	Vol. 137	Issue 1	76-91
Kirner-Ludwig, Monika	Creation, dissemination and uptake of fake-quotes in lay political discourse on Facebook and Twitter. (Special Issue on Doing things with quotes)	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	101-118
Kissine, Mikhail	Pragmatic Disorders: Louise Cummings, Springer, Dordrecht, 2014 (Book Review)	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	86-88
Kita, Sotaro ; Ide, Sachiko	Introduction to the special issue, "Nodding, aizuchi, and final particles in Japanese conversation". (Editorial)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1239-1241
Kita, Sotaro ; Ide, Sachiko	Nodding, aizuchi, and final particles in Japanese conversation: How conversation reflects the ideology of communication and social relationships	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1242-1254
Kitis, Eliza	How to express yourself with a causal connective: Subjectivity and causal connectives in Dutch, German and French: Mirna Pit, Rodopi, Amsterdam, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	593-599
Kitzinger, Celia ; et al.	Reformulating place	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	43-50
Kleinke, Sonja	Speaker activity and Grice's maxims of conversation at the interface of Pragmatics and Cognitive Linguistics	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3345-3366

Kleinke, Sonja	Wikipedia: quotations at the interface of encyclopedic and participatory practices. (Special Issue on Doing things with quotes)	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	119-130
Klingvall, Eva ; Heinat, Fredrik	Referential choices. A study on quantification and discourse salience in sentence production in Swedish	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	122-138
Knapp, Annelie	Using English as a lingua franca for (mis-)managing conflict in an international university context: An example from a course in engineering	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	978-990
Kochańska, Agata	The hurting and healing power of words (and grammatical constructions). A cognitive grammar study of the interactive and interpersonal effects of a directive construction in Polish	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	1-14
Köder, Franziska ; Falkum, Ingrid Lossius	Children's metonymy comprehension: Evidence from eye-tracking and picture selection. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	191-205
Koester, Almut ; Handford, Michael	'It's not good saying "Well it it might do that or it might not"': Hypothetical reported speech in business meetings	2018	Vol. 130	Issue 1	67-80
Kogure, Masato	Nodding and smiling in silence during the loop sequence of backchannels in Japanese conversation	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1275-1289
Koivisto, Aino	Discourse patterns for turn-final conjunctions	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1254-1272
Koivisto, Aino	Receipting information as newsworthy vs. responding to redirection: Finnish news particles aijaa and aha(a). (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	163-179
Kolkmann, Julia	Language and meaning, Betty J. Birner. Routledge, Abingdon (2018). (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	63-65
Kolkmann, Julia	Referring Expressions, Pragmatics, and Style, Kate Scott. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	210-212
Kolkmann, Julia ; Falkum, Ingrid Lossius	The pragmatics of possession: A corpus study of English prenominal possessives	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	1-16
Kolyaseva, Alena	'At least', 'at most' and the 'extreme' measure: The Russian scalar limit operator construction po + Adj + mere	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	142-157
Kolyaseva, Alena	The divergent paths of pragmaticalization: The case of the Russian particles tipa and vrode	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	181-196
Kolyaseva, Alena F.	The 'new' Russian quotative tipa: Pragmatic scope and functions	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	82-97
Komlósi, László I. ; Tarrósy, István	Presumptive arguments turned into a fallacy of presumptuousness: Pre-election debates in a democracy of promises	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	957-972
Konakahara, Mayu	An analysis overlapping questions in casual ELF conversation: Cooperative or competitive contribution	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	37-53

Konakahara, Mayu	Single case analyses of two overlap sequences in casual ELF conversations from a multimodal perspective: Toward the consideration of mutual benefits of ELF and CA. (Special Issue on Conversation Analytic insights from English as a Lingua Franca)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	301-316
Kong, Kenneth C. C.	A filial son or a loving mother?: Evaluation as recontextualisation devices in property transaction reports	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	431-453
Kong, Lei ; Qin, Hongwu	The development of manner of speaking markers in English and Chinese: Pragmaticalization, grammaticalization and lexicalization	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	16-30
König, Katharina	Stance taking with 'laugh' particles and emojis – Sequential and functional patterns of 'laughter' in a corpus of German WhatsApp chats	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	156-170
Kooij, Els van der ; Crasborn, Onno ; Emmerik, Wim	Explaining prosodic body leans in Sign Language of the Netherlands: Pragmatics required (Section 2: Prosody and Semantics Interface)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1598-1614
Koole, Tom	Inleiding in de Conversatie Analyse (Introduction to Conversation Analysis): Harrie Mazeland, Uitgeverij Coutinho, Bussum, 2003. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 1	89-91
Koole, Tom	Language in Late Modernity: Interaction in an Urban School: Ben Rampton, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	778-780
Koole, Tom	The epistemics of student problems: Explaining mathematics in a multi-lingual class	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1902-1916
Koolen, Ruud ; et al.	Factors causing overspecification in definite descriptions	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3231-3250
Koops, Christian ; Lohmann, Arne	Explaining reversible discourse marker sequences: A case study of and and so. (Special Issue on Pragmatic marker combinations)	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	156-171
Kopaczyk, Joanna	Diachronic Corpus Pragmatics: Irma Taavitsainen, Andreas H. Jucker and Jukka Tuominen (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2014 (Book review)	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	33-36
Kopytko, Roman	Philosophy and pragmatics: A language-game with Ludwig Wittgenstein	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	792-812
Korta, Kepa	Malinowski and pragmatics: Claim making in the history of linguistics	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1645-1660
Korta, Kepa ; Perry, John	Our alleged methodological flaw. (Discussion Notes)	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	175-179
Korta, Kepa ; Perry, John	Our response to Devitt. (Discussion Notes)	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	183-184
Koschmann, Timothy	Understanding understanding in action. (Guest Editorial)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	435-437
Koschmann, Timothy ; et al.	"Can you see the cystic artery yet?" A simple matter of trust	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	521-541
Kosta, Peter	The Semantics of Evidentials, Sarah E. Murray. Oxford University Press, Oxford (2017), (Oxford Studies in Semantics and Pragmatics 9). (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	156-159
Kotthoff, Helga	Introduction. (Editorial)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	1-3

Kotthoff, Helga	Gender and humor: The state of the art	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	4-25
Kotwica, Dorota	Evidential al parecer: Between the physical and the cognitive meaning in Spanish scientific prose of the 18th, 19th and early 20th centuries. (Part Special Issue: "Evidentiality in non-evidential languages: Are there evidentials in Spanish?")	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	155-167
Kotwica, Dorota	Mitigation and reinforcement in general knowledge expressions. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	219-230
Koyama, Wataru	Language and Culture: Global Flows and Local Complexity: Karen Risager, Multilingual Matters, Clevedon, 2006. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	436-440
Koyama, Wataru	Indexically anchored onto the deictic center of discourse: Grammar, sociocultural interaction, and 'emancipatory pragmatics'	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	79-92
Kozlova, Iryna	Pragmatic Competence and Foreign Language Teaching: Martínez Flor, Alicia, Usó Juan, Esther and Fernández Guerra, Ana (Eds.), Castelló de la Plana: Universitat Jaume I, D.L., 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	600-604
Kranjec, Alexander ; McDonough, Laraine	The implicit and explicit embodiment of time	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	735-748
Krawentek, Gosia	Mock Politeness in English and Italian. A Corpus-Assisted Metalanguage Analysis: Charlotte Taylor, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2016. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	50-51
Kretzenbacher, Heinz L. ; et al.	Social deixis at international conferences: Austrian German speakers' introduction and address behaviour in German and English. (Special Issue on The Pragmatics of Getting Acquainted: Cross-cultural and Intercultural Perspectives)	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	100-119
Krieken, Kobie van ; Sanders, José	Diachronic changes in forms and functions of reported discourse in news narratives	2016	Vol. 91	Issue 1	45-59
Krieken, Kobie van ; Sanders, José ; Hoeken, Hans	Viewpoint representation in journalistic crime narratives: An analysis of grammatical roles and referential expressions. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	220-230
Kristiansen, Gitte ; Geeraerts, Dirk	Contexts and usage in Cognitive Sociolinguistics. (Introduction)	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	1-4
Kryk-Kastovsky, Barbara	Speech acts in Early Modern English court trials	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	440-457
Kucirkova, Natalia ; Messer, David ; Sheehy, Kieron	The effects of personalisation on young children's spontaneous speech during shared book reading	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	45-55
Kuczynski, John-Michael	Does possible world semantics turn all propositions into necessary ones?	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	872-916
Kuczynski, John-Michael	Intensionality, modality, and rationality: Some presemantic considerations	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2314-2346
Kuczynski, John-Michael	Boguslawski's analysis of quantification in natural language (translated and otherwise adapted for use by philosophers of language)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2836-2844

Kumagai, Yoshiharu	Information management in intransitive subjects: Some implications for the Preferred Argument Structure theory	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	670-694
Kunitz, Silvia	Scriptlines as emergent artifacts in collaborative group planning	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	135-149
Kunitz, Silvia ; Jansson, Gunilla	Story recipiency in a language café: Integration work at the micro-level of interaction	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	28-47
Kuo, Jenny Yi-Chun	A pragmatic approach to the interpretations of Mandarin bare nouns	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1082-1102
Kupetz, Maxi	Empathy displays as interactional achievements—Multimodal and sequential aspects	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	4-34
Kuroshima, Satomi	Another look at the service encounter: Progressivity, intersubjectivity, and trust in a Japanese sushi restaurant	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	856-869
Kurtyka, Andrzej	I complain, therefore I am: On indirect complaints in Polish. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	34-45
Kurzon, Dennis	Towards a typology of silence	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1673-1688
Kurzon, Dennis	On silence. (Editorial)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2275-2277
Kushida, Shuya	Confirming understanding and acknowledging assistance: Managing trouble responsibility in response to understanding check in Japanese talk-in-interaction	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2716-2739
Kuzai, Einat	Negation as involvement: Building intersubjectivity via the Hebrew lo tagid construction	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	79-91
Kuzar, Ron ; Netz, Hadar	Empirical support for the principle of the separation of reference and role	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1460-1468
Kwon, Hyun-Jung ; Rim, Si-Eun ; Kim, Kyu-hyun	Formulating WH-questions in Korean adult-child conversation: 'Subject', 'topic', and 'zero' particle as interactional resources. (Special Issue on Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	153-172
Kwon, Iksoo	Please confirm what I inferred: On the Korean inferential-evidential marker -napo	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	958-969
Kwon, Iksoo	Conceptual mappings in political cartoons: A comparative study of the case of nuclear crises in US–North Korean relations	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	10-27
Kwon, Winston ; et al.	Testing, stretching, and aligning: Using 'ironic personae' to make sense of complicated issues	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	44-58
Kyratzis, Amy	Enregistering Reading and Papá voices in peer bilingual play: Mexican heritage children's scaling practices at a bilingual U.S. preschool. (Special Section: Negotiating Language Ideologies: Framing, Footing, and Scaling Practices in Children's Multilingual Peer and Sibling-Kin Group Interactions)	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	109-126
Kyratzis, Amy ; León, Lourdes de	Framing, footing, and language scaling practices in children's multilingual peer and	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	70-77

	sibling-kin group interactions: An introduction (Editorial. Special Section)				
Laakso, Minna ; Sorjonen, Marja-Leena	Cut-off or particle—Devices for initiating self-repair in conversation	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1151-1172
Labastía, Leopoldo Omar	Prosodic prominence in Argentinian Spanish (Section 3: Information Structure)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1677-1705
Labben, Afef	Revisiting face and identity: Insights from Tunisian culture	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	98-115
Labben, Afef	Face and identity in interaction: A focus on Tunisian Arabic	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	67-81
Labinaz, Paolo	Brandom's deontic scorekeeping model and the assertive family	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	53-66
Labinaz, Paolo ; Sbisà, Marina	The problem of knowledge dissemination in social network discussions. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	67-80
LaCross, Lisa	Pragmatic trends in French future variant selection	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	114-128
Ladd, Brian K. ; Goodwin, Jean	Extreme arguments: Anwar al-Awlaki's radicalizing discourse. (Special Issue on Pragmatics in Argumentation Research)	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	39-48
Ladegaard, Hans J.	Pragmatic cooperation revisited: Resistance and non-cooperation as a discursive strategy in asymmetrical discourses	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	649-666
Ladegaard, Hans J.	'Doing power' at work: Responding to male and female management styles in a global business corporation	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	4-19
Ladegaard, Hans J.	Rudeness as a discursive strategy in leadership discourse: Culture, power and gender in a Hong Kong workplace	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1661-1679
Laforest, Marty	Complaining in front of a witness: Aspects of blaming others for their behaviour in multi-party family interactions	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2452-2464
Lagerwerf, Luuk	Irony and sarcasm in advertisements: Effects of relevant inappropriateness	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1702-1721
Lagerwerf, Luuk ; Hooijdonk, Charlotte M.J. van ; Korenberg, Ayalies	Processing visual rhetoric in advertisements: Interpretations determined by verbal anchoring and visual structure	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1836-1852
Lai, Huei-ling	Understanding and classifying two-part allegorical sayings: Metonymy, metaphor, and cultural constraints	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	454-474
Lai, Yi-hsiu ; Lin, Yu-te	Discourse markers produced by Chinese-speaking seniors with and without Alzheimer's disease	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	1982-2003
Laineste, Liisi ; Chłopicki, Władysław	Co-construction of metaphors in Estonian conversation. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	92-102
Lam, Phoenix W.Y.	Interdiscursivity, hypertextuality, multimodality: A corpus-based multimodal move analysis of Internet group buying deals	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	13-39
Lampert, Martin D. ; Ervin-Tripp, Susan M.	Risky laughter: Teasing and self-directed joking among male and female friends	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	51-72

Lampropoulou, Sofia	Having a say: Direct speech representation in Greek youth storytelling	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3374-3386
Lams, Lutgard	Newspapers' narratives based on wire stories: Facsimiles of input?	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1853-1864
Landert, Daniela	The spontaneous co-creation of comedy: Humour in improvised theatrical fiction. (Special Issue on Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media)	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	68-87
Landert, Daniela ; Jucker, Andreas H.	Private and public in mass media communication: From letters to the editor to online commentaries	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1422-1434
Landone, Elena	Discourse markers and politeness in a digital forum in Spanish	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1799-1820
Lange, Patricia G.	Commenting on YouTube rants: Perceptions of inappropriateness or civic engagement?	2014	Vol. 73	Issue 1	53-65
Langlotz, Andreas ; Locher, Miriam A.	Ways of communicating emotional stance in online disagreements	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1591-1606
Langlotz, Andreas ; Locher, Miriam A.	The role of emotions in relational work	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	87-107
Larrivée, Pierre	The role of pragmatics in grammatical change: The case of French preverbal non	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1987-1996
Larrivée, Pierre	The pragmatics of marked configurations: Negative doubling in French	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	34-49
Lastres-López, Cristina	Beyond conditionality: On the pragmaticalization of interpersonal if-constructions in English conversation	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	68-83
Lauerbach, Gerda	Discourse representation in political interviews: The construction of identities and relations through voicing and ventriloquizing	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	196-215
Lauerbach, Gerda	Argumentation in political talk show interviews	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1388-1419
Lauerbach, Gerda ; Aijmer, Karin	Argumentation in dialogic media genres—Talk shows and interviews. (Introduction)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1333-1341
Laury, Ritva	The Finnish verb repeat response: Its emergence and its nature as a formulaic expression. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	139-150
Laury, Ritva ; Helasvuo, Marja-Liisa	Disclaiming epistemic access with 'know' and 'remember' in Finnish. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	80-96
Lauwers, Peter ; Duée, Claude	From aspect to evidentiality: The subjectification path of the French semi-copula se faire and its Spanish cognate hacerse	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1042-1060
Lazaraton, Anne	Aaaaack! The active voice was used! Language play, technology, and repair in the Daily Kos weblog	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	102-116
Le Floch, Valérie	Plausibility judgment of causally related social events: Impact of conceptual coherence and word-coherence	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1202-1215

Le, Elisabeth	Editorials' genre and media roles: Le Monde's editorials from 1999 to 2001	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1727-1748
Lederer, Jenny	'Anchor baby': A conceptual explanation for pejoration	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	248-266
Lee-Goldman, Russell	No as a discourse marker	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2627-2649
Lee, Duck-Young	Involvement and the Japanese interactive particles ne and yo	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	363-388
Lee, Duck-Young ; Yonezawa, Yoko	The role of the overt expression of first and second person subject in Japanese	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	733-767
Lee, EunHee	Stative progressives in Korean and English	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	695-717
Lee, EunHee	Pluperfects in Korean and English discourse	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	766-780
Lee, EunHee	Pluperfect in discourse: When and why do we go back in time?	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	76-90
Lee, Hanjung	Case ellipsis at the grammar/pragmatics interface: A formal analysis from a typological perspective	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1465-1481
Lee, Hanjung	The influence of social situations on fluency difficulty in Korean EFL learners' oral refusals	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	168-186
Lee, Heeju ; Sohn, Sung-Ock	From interrogative to disaffiliative stance marker: An analysis of mwusun 'what' in Korean conversation. (Special Issue on Attitudinal Interrogatives in Interactive Talk)	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	73-92
Lee, Hye-Kyung	Presupposition and implicature under negation	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	595-609
Lee, Hye-Kyung	Referring expressions in English and Korean political news	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2506-2518
Lee, Hye-Kyung	The use of the double form in Korean discourse	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2243-2253
Lee, Jamie Shinhee	The battle of the sexes in Korean entertainment media: Husband vs. wife in TV drama	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2175-2196
Lee, Josephine	Teacher entries into second turn positions: IRFs in collaborative teaching	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	1-15
Lee, Josephine	Scaling as an argumentative resource in television talk shows. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	133-149
Lee, Miseon ; Huh, Sorin ; O'Grady, William	Korean subject honorifics: An experimental study	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	58-71
Lee, Miseon ; Lee, Jeong Youn	An investigation into health professionals' perception of the appropriateness of elderspeak in a Korean hospital setting	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	181-196
Lee, Seung-Hee	Extended requesting: Interaction and collaboration in the production and specification of requests	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1248-1271
Lee, Seung-Hee	Responding at a higher level: Activity progressivity in calls for service	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	904-917
Lee, Seung-Hee	Information and affiliation: Disconfirming responses to polar questions and what	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	59-72

	follows in third position				
Lee, Seung-Hee ; Tanaka, Hiroko	Affiliation and alignment in responding actions. (Editorial)	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	1-7
Lee, Yo-An	Third turn position in teacher talk: Contingency and the work of teaching	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	180-206
Lee, Yo-An	Erratum to "Third turn position in teacher talk: Contingency and the work of teaching" [Journal of Pragmatics 39 (2007) 180–206]	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1203-1203
Lee, Yo-An	Third turn position in teacher talk: Contingency and the work of teaching	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1204-1230
Leech, Geoffrey	PALC2001: Practical Applications in Language Corpora: Łódź Studies in Language 7. Barbara Lewandowska Tomaszchyk (Ed.), Peter Lang, Frankfurt am Main, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1141-1143
Leezenberg, Michiel	A Linguistic Anthropology of Practice and Language Shift: Arvanítika (Albanian) and Greek in Contact: Lukas Tsitsipis, Oxford University Press, New York, 1998. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	624-627
Leezenberg, Michiel	Voices of Modernity: Language Ideologies and the Politics of Inequality (Studies in the Social and Cultural Foundations of Language, No. 21): Richard Bauman and Charles L. Briggs, 2003. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	173-179
Lehti, Lotta	Blogging politics in various ways: A typology of French politicians' blogs	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1610-1627
Lehtinen, Esa	Merging doctor and client knowledge: On doctors' ways of dealing with clients' potentially discrepant information in genetic counseling	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	389-427
Lei, Hong ; Jiang, Zhanhao	Corpus-Based Analysis of Ideological Bias: Migration in the British Press. Anna Islentyeva. Routledge Taylor & Francis Group, New York (2021) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	161-163
Leitner, Magdalena	Requests in American and British English: A Contrastive Multi-method Analysis: Ilka Flöck, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2016. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	125-127
Lemen, H.C.P. ; Lieven, E.V.M. ; Theakston, A.L.	A comparison of the pragmatic patterns in the spontaneous because- and if-sentences produced by children and their caregivers	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	15-34
Lenchuk, Iryna	Learning pragmatics from native and nonnative language teachers, Andrew D. Cohen. Multilingual Matters, Bristol (2018) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	4-6
León, Lourdes de	Playing at being bilingual: Bilingual performances, stance, and language scaling in Mayan Tzotzil siblings' play. (Special Section: Negotiating Language Ideologies: Framing, Footing, and Scaling Practices in Children's Multilingual Peer and Sibling-Kin Group Interactions)	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	92-108
León, Lourdes de	The soothing nursing niche: Affective touch, talk, and pragmatic responses to Mayan infants' crying. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	146-160

Leudar, Ivan ; Sharrock, Wes ; Hayes, Jacqueline ; Truckle, Shirley	Psychotherapy as a "structured immediacy"	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	863-885
Leung, Cynthia B.	Collaborative narration in preadolescent girl talk: A Saturday luncheon conversation among three friends	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1341-1357
Levant, Efrat ; Fein, Ofer ; Giora, Rachel	Default sarcastic interpretations of attenuated and intensified similes	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	59-69
Levin, Magnus	The Bathroom Formula: A corpus-based study of a speech act in American and British English	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	1-16
Levinson, Stephen C.	Questions and responses in Yélî Dnye, the Papuan language of Rossel Island	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2741-2755
Levshina, Natalia ; Geeraerts, Dirk ; Speelman, Dirk	Towards a 3D-grammar: Interaction of linguistic and extralinguistic factors in the use of Dutch causative constructions	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	34-48
Lewandowski, Wojciech ; Özçalışkan, Şeyda	How event perspective influences speech and co-speech gestures about motion	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	22-29
Lewiński, Marcin ; Oswald, Steve	When and how do we deal with straw men? A normative and cognitive pragmatic account	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	164-177
Lewis, Diana M.	Arguing in English and French asynchronous online discussion	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1801-1818
Li, Cheng-Tuan ; Ran, Yong-Ping	Self-professional identity construction through other-identity deconstruction in Chinese televised debating discourse	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	47-63
Li, Eden Sum-hung	Making suggestions: A contrastive study of young Hong Kong and Australian students	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	598-616
Li, Feifei ; Borràs-Comes, Joan ; Espinal, M. Teresa	Mismatches in the interpretation of fragment negative expressions in Mandarin Chinese	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	28-45
Li, Feifei ; Borràs-Comes, Joan ; Espinal, M. Teresa	On the interpretation of response particles méi(yǒu) and bù to negative polar questions in Mandarin Chinese	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	267-281
Li, Hanxi ; Liu, Honggang ; Liu, Dilin	Gender/power relationships in fictional conflict talk at the workplace: Analyzing television dramatic dialogue in The Newsroom	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	58-71
Li, Houxiang	Women Speaking Up: Getting and Using Turns in Workplace Meetings: Cecilia E. Ford, Palgrave-MacMillan, New York, 2008. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	428-430
Li, Juan	Transitivity and lexical cohesion: Press representations of a political disaster and its actors	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3444-3458
Li, Shanpeng ; et al.	The role of auditory and visual cues in the interpretation of Mandarin ironic speech	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	3-14
Li, Shuyuan ; Kinginger, Celeste	The sociocultural ontogenesis of international students' use of pragmatic strategies in ELF academic communication: Two contrasting case studies	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	364-381
Li, Wendan	Temporal and aspectual references in Mandarin Chinese	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2045-2066

Li, Xiaoting	Leaning and recipient intervening questions in Mandarin conversation	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	34-60
Li, Xin ; Yuan, Yumeng	When lying is more than deceiving: A pragmatic study of lying based on the Relevance-Adaptation Model (Duplicate)	2020	Vol. 163	Issue 1	32-45
Li, Xin ; Yuan, Yumeng	Retraction to When lying is more than deceiving: A pragmatic study of lying based on the relevance-adaptation model [Journal of Pragmatics 163 (2020) 32–45]	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	114-114
Li, Xinfang ; Ran, Yongping	Interactional consequences of topical divergences in clinical interviews: Indications of pragmatic impairment	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	39-52
Li, Xiumei	Linguistics and the Language of Translation: Kirsten Malmkær, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, 2005. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	774-777
Li, Yuxin ; Su, Hang	Review of Pragmatic Markers in British English: Meaning in Social Interaction, Kate Beeching. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	127-129
Li, Zhijun ; Xu, Jinfen	Reflexive metadiscourse in Chinese and English sociology research article introductions and discussions	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	47-59
Liang, Mei-Ya	Pragmatic socialization through gameplay directives: Multimodal conversation analysis of avatar-embodied interactions	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	36-48
Liao, Silvie	Variation in the use of discourse markers by Chinese teaching assistants in the US	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1313-1328
Licea-Haquet, G.L. ; et al.	Speech act recognition in Spanish speakers	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	44-56
Licea-Haquet, G.L. ; et al.	Corrigendum to "Speech act recognition in Spanish speakers" [J. Prag. 141 (2019) 44–56]	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	290-290
Licoppe, Christian	Recognizing mutual 'proximity' at a distance: Weaving together mobility, sociality and technology	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1924-1937
Licoppe, Christian	Video communication and 'camera actions': The production of wide video shots in courtrooms with remote defendants	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	117-134
Licoppe, Christian	Showing objects in Skype video-mediated conversations: From showing gestures to showing sequences	2017	Vol. 110	Issue 1	63-82
Licoppe, Christian	The politics of visuality and talk in French courtroom proceedings with video links and remote participants. (Special Issue on Language and law: Engaging with the field)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	363-377
Licoppe, Christian ; Veyrier, Clair-Antoine	How to show the interpreter on screen? The normative organization of visual ecologies in multilingual courtrooms with video links. (Special Section: Participation in interpreter-mediated interaction: Shifting along a multidimensional continuum)	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	147-164
Lilja, Niina	Partial repetitions as other-initiations of repair in second language talk: Re-establishing understanding and doing learning	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	98-116
Lim, Elison Ai Ching ; et al.	Processing idioms in advertising discourse: Effects of familiarity, literality, and	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1778-1793

	compositionality on consumer ad response				
Lim, Ni-Eng	An interactional perspective on grammaticalization of turn-initial linguistic forms in turn-final position: The case of Chinese turn-continuations. (Special Issue on Identical linguistic forms in multiple conversation turn and sequence positions across Asian languages and interactional contexts)	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	221-238
Limberg, Holger	Impoliteness and threat responses	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1376-1394
Lin, Chia-Yen	'… that's actually sort of you know trying to get consultants in …': Functions and multifunctionality of modifiers in academic lectures	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1173-1183
Lin, Chih Ying ; Woodfield, Helen ; Ren, Wei	Compliments in Taiwan and Mainland Chinese: The influence of region and compliment topic	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1486-1502
Lin, Chih-Ying	Exploring judges' compliments and criticisms on American, British, and Taiwanese talent shows	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	44-59
Lin, Tiffany Ying-Yu ; Chiang, Wen-yu	Concrete images and abstract metaphorical extensions in the encounter between language and music: Hsu Chih-Mo's poem "Serendipity"	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	32-48
Lin, Weiyan	Corpus Pragmatics: A Handbook, A. Karin, R. Christoph (Eds.). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2015. (Book Review)	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	172-175
Lin, Yanling ; Chen, Xinren	Also on humblebragging: Why many Chinese posters brag by complaining	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	149-159
Lin, Yen-Liang	Co-occurrence of speech and gestures: A multimodal corpus linguistic approach to intercultural interaction	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	155-167
Lin, Yuh-Huey	Query preparatory modals: Cross-linguistic and cross-situational variations in request modification	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1636-1656
Lin, Yuting	Legitimation strategies in corporate discourse: A comparison of UK and Chinese corporate social responsibility reports	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	157-169
Lindgren, Ida ; Hirsch, Richard ; Berggren, Peter	It takes three points to define a common ground: breathing apparatus fire-fighters' communication during rescue operations	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1482-1502
Lindgren, Josefin ; Vogels, Jorrig	Referential cohesion in Swedish preschool children's narratives	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	45-62
Lindström, Anna ; Weatherall, Ann	Orientations to epistemics and deontics in treatment discussions	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	39-53
Lindström, Jan ; Karlsson, Susanna	Tensions in the epistemic domain and claims of no-knowledge: A study of Swedish medical interaction. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	129-147
Lindström, Jan ; Maschler, Yael ; Pekarek Doehler, Simona	A cross-linguistic perspective on grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	72-79

Lindström, Jan K.	On the pivot turn construction method in Swedish and Finnish	2013	Vol. 54	Issue 1	57-72
Lindström, Jan K. ; et al.	Intersubjectivity at the counter: Artefacts and multimodal interaction in theatre box office encounters	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	81-97
Lindwall, Oskar ; Lymer, Gustav	Uses of "understand" in science education	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	452-474
Lipovsky, Caroline	Candidates' negotiation of their expertise in job interviews	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1147-1174
Liu, Binmei	Effect of first language on the use of English discourse markers by L1 Chinese speakers of English	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	149-172
Liu, Dongning ; Pang, Jixian	Teaching and Learning Second Language Pragmatics for Intercultural Understanding, Troy McConachy, Anthony J. Liddicoat (Eds.). Routledge, New York and London (2022) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	136-138
Liu, Fengguang ; et al.	The expressions '(M)minzu-zhuyi' and 'Nationalism': A contrastive pragmatic analysis. (Special Issue on Political Language in Contrast)	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	168-178
Liu, Guangxiang ; Li, Wentao	Multimodalities and Chinese learners' L2 practices: Positioning, agency, and community, Min Wang. Lexington Books, London (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	116-117
Liu, Hongyuan ; Yao, Shuangyun	Some interactional uses of Shi ba in Mandarin conversation	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	227-240
Liu, Huiying ; Liu, Ping	Common ground and metapragmatic expressions in BELF meetings: A response to Zhang and Wu. (Discussion note)	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	118-121
Liu, Ping ; Liu, Huiying	Creating common ground: The role of metapragmatic expressions in BELF meeting interactions	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	1-15
Liu, Ping ; Liu, Huiying	Salience adjusting: Metapragmatic expressions in complaint responses	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	150-163
Liu, Si	An experimental study of the classification and recognition of Chinese speech acts	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1801-1817
Liu, Weiqian ; Wang, Yi'na	Evidence for Evidentiality, Ad Foolen, Helen de Hoop, Gijs Mulder (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2018) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	206-209
Liu, Wenjie ; Li, Lin ; Ren, Wei	Variational pragmatics in Chinese social media requests: The influence of age and social status	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	349-362
Liu, Yameng ; Zhu, Chunshen	Rhetoric as the Antistrophos1 of pragmatics: Toward a "Competition of Cooperation" in the study of language use	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3403-3415
Liu, Yonghou	Determinants of stall-holders' address forms to customers in Beijing's low-status clothing markets	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	638-648
Liu, Yonghou	Cognitive Sociolinguistics: Language Variation, Cultural Models, Social Systems: Kristiansen, Gitte, Dirven, René (Eds.), Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 2008. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2845-2847

Livingston, Eric	Context and detail in studies of the witnessable social order: Puzzles, maps, checkers, and geometry	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	840-862
Ljosland, Ragnhild	English as an Academic Lingua Franca: Language policies and multilingual practices in a Norwegian university	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	991-1004
Ljungqvist Arin, Marita	Intercultural Discourse and Communication: The Essential Readings Scott F. Kiesling, Christina Bratt Paulston (Eds.), Blackwell Publishing, 2004. (Book Review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	136-141
Llinares, Ana ; Pastrana, Amanda	CLIL students' communicative functions across activities and educational levels	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	81-92
Llopis, Ana ; et al.	(Im)Politeness and interactions in Dialogic Literary Gatherings	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	1-11
LoCastro, V.	Literacy and Literacies: Text, Power and Identity: James Collins, Richard K. Blot, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2003. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	559-565
LoCastro, V.	Law and the Language of Identity: Discourse in the William Kennedy Smith Rape Trial: Gregory M. Matoesian, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2001. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1122-1125
LoCastro, Virginia	Culture, Communication, and Cooperation: Interpersonal Relations and Pronominal Address in a Mexican Organization: Patricia Covarrubias, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham, MD, 2002. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	567-571
LoCastro, Virginia	A Cultural Approach to Discourse: Shi-Xu, Palgrave Press, Houndmills, Basingstoke, U.K., 2005. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2358-2362
Locher, Miriam A.	Cyberpragmatics: Internet-Mediated Communication in Context: Francisco Yus, Pragmatics & Beyond New Series, Volume 213, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2011. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	128-130
Locher, Miriam A.	Relational work and interpersonal pragmatics	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	145-149
Locher, Miriam A.	Real Talk. Reality Television and Discourse Analysis in Action: Nuria Lorenzo-Dus, Pilar Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Eds., Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke, 2013 (Book Review)	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	25-27
Locher, Miriam A.	Interpersonal pragmatics and its link to (im)politeness research	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	5-10
Locher, Miriam A.	Moments of relational work in English fan translations of Korean TV drama. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	139-155
Locher, Miriam A. ; Bolander, Brook	Ethics in pragmatics	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	83-90
Locher, Miriam A. ; Messerli, Thomas C.	Translating the other: Communal TV watching of Korean TV drama. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	20-36
Locher, Miriam A. ; Sidiropoulou, Maria	Introducing the special issue on the pragmatics of translation	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	121-126
Logi, Lorenzo ; Zappavigna, Michele	Dialogic resources in interactional humour	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	1-14

Lohmann, Arne ; Koops, Christian	Pragmatic marker combinations: Introduction (Editorial Special Issue)	2022	Vol. 196	Issue 1	1-5
Loi, Chek Kim ; Evans, Moyra Sweetnam	Cultural differences in the organization of research article introductions from the field of educational psychology: English and Chinese	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2814-2825
Loi, Chek Kim ; Evans, Moyra Sweetnam	Corrigendum to "Cultural differences in the organization of research article introductions from the field of educational psychology: English and Chinese" *J. Pragmatics 42 (10) (2010) 2814–2825]	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	434-434
Lombardi Vallauri, Edoardo	Presupposition, attention and cognitive load. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	15-28
Lombardi Vallauri, Edoardo ; Cominetti, Federica ; Baranzini, Laura	Presupposing indefinite descriptions. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	173-186
Lombardi Vallauri, Edoardo ; Cominetti, Federica ; Masia, Viviana	The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication. (Editorial Special Issue)	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	1-7
Lombardi Vallauri, Edoardo ; Masia, Viviana	Implicitness impact: Measuring texts	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	161-184
Lomotey, Benedicta Adokarley ; Chachu, Sewoenam	Gender ideologies and power relations in proverbs: A cross-cultural study. (Special Issue on a Linguistic and Sociocultural Analysis of Proverbs Across Cultures)	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	69-80
Lomotey, Benedicta Adokarley ; Csajbok-Twerefou, Ildiko	A pragmatic and sociolinguistic analysis of proverbs across languages and cultures. (Special Issue On a Linguistic and Sociocultural Analysis of Proverbs Across Cultures)	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	86-91
Long, Christopher	Apology in Japanese gratitude situations: The negotiation of interlocutor role-relations	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1060-1075
Lønsmann, Dorte	From subculture to mainstream: The spread of English in Denmark	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1139-1151
Lønsmann, Dorte	The family spirit: making sense of organisational internationalisation through founder's stories. (Special Issue: Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	113-126
Loock, Rudy	Appositive relative clauses and their functions in discourse	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	336-362
Looney, Stephen Daniel ; Jia, Dingding ; Kimura, Daisuke	Self-directed okay in mathematics lectures	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	46-59
Lopez-Ozieblo, Renia	Disagreeing without a 'no': How teachers indicate disagreement in a Hong Kong classroom	2018	Vol. 137	Issue 1	1-18
Lorda, Clara Ubaldina	A consensual topic: The French and Spanish parliaments against domestic violence	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	943-956
Lorenzo-Dus, Nuria	A rapport and impression management approach to public figures' performance of talk	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	611-631
Lorenzo-Dus, Nuria ; Garcés-Conejos Blitvich,	On-line polylogues and impoliteness: The case of postings sent in response to the	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2578-2593

Pilar ; Bou-Franch, Patricia	Obama Reggaeton YouTube video				
Lorenzo-Dus, Nuria ; Izura, Cristina	"cause ur special": Understanding trust and complimenting behaviour in online grooming discourse	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	68-82
Lorenzo-Dus, Nuria ; Kinzel, Anina ; Cristofaro, Matteo Di	The communicative modus operandi of online child sexual groomers: Recurring patterns in their language use	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	15-27
Lou, Adrian	Viewpoint and image schemas in multimodal political discourse	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	77-90
Lowe, Chris	Conversation Analysis and Language for Specific Purposes: Linguistic Insights: Studies in Language and Communication, vol. 63. Hugo Bowles and Paul Seedhouse (Eds.), Peter Lang, Bern, 2007. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1486-1491
Lowe, Chris	Impoliteness in Language: Studies on its Interplay with Power in Theory and Practice: Derek Bousfield and Miriam A. Locher (Eds.), Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 2008. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1865-1869
Lü, Jian Tao	Unidirectional floating of information: A case study of polylogue in a commercial colloquium	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	475-489
Lü, Jian Tao ; Ke, Xiao Hua ; Zheng, Xue Dan	Revisiting the theory of territory of information: How first-year university Chinese students handled first-hand and second-hand information	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3720-3744
Lu, Shuangshuang	Elastic Language in Persuasion and Comforting: A Cross-Cultural Perspective, Zhang, Grace, Parvaresh, Vahid. Palgrave Macmillan, Cham (2019) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	115-117
Lücking, Andy ; Pfeiffer, Thies ; Rieser, Hannes	Pointing and reference reconsidered	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	56-79
Luginbühl, Martin	Conversational violence in political TV debates: Forms and functions	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1371-1387
Luke, Kang Kwong	Calling for Help: Carolyn D. Baker, Michael Emmison, Alan Firth (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2005. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2090-2092
Luke, Kang Kwong ; Tanaka, Hiroko	Constructing agreements with assessments in Cantonese conversation: From a comparative perspective	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	25-39
Lumsden, David	Pragmatics: Noel Burton-Roberts (Ed.), Palgrave-Macmillan, Basingstoke Hampshire/New York, NY, 2007. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1157-1162
Lumsden, David	Kinds of conversational cooperation	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1896-1908
Lumsden, David	The Blackwell Guide to the Philosophy of Language: Michael Devitt and Richard Hanley (Eds.), Blackwell Publishing, Oxford, UK, 2006. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	849-853
Lumsden, David	Nondescriptive Meaning and Reference: An Ideational Semantics: Wayne A. Davis, Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK, 2005. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1464-1467
Luna, Filipovic	Cognitive Linguistics: William Croft, D. Alan Cruse, CUP, 2004. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	453-459

Luo, Zhengpeng ; Zayts, Olga ; Shipman, Hannah	"His story is truly vivid…": The role of narratives of vicarious experience in commodification and marketisation of genetic testing in Chinese social media. (Special Issue on Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	111-122
Lutzky, Ursula ; Gee, Matt	'I just found your blog'. The pragmatics of initiating comments on blog posts	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	173-184
Lutzky, Ursula ; Kehoe, Andrew	"Oops, I didn't mean to be so flippant". A corpus pragmatic analysis of apologies in blog data	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	27-36
Lynch, Michael	Commentary: On understanding understanding	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	553-555
Lyons, Agnieszka	Multimodal expression in written digital discourse: The case of kineticons	2018	Vol. 131	Issue 1	18-29
Macagno, Fabrizio	Defaults and inferences in interpretation. (Discussion Notes)	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	280-290
Macagno, Fabrizio	Argumentation profiles and the manipulation of common ground. The arguments of populist leaders on Twitter. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	67-82
Macagno, Fabrizio ; et al.	Coding empathy in dialogue. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	116-132
Macagno, Fabrizio ; Rossi, Maria Grazia	Metaphors and problematic understanding in chronic care communication. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	103-117
Macagno, Fabrizio ; Walton, Douglas	What we hide in words: Emotive words and persuasive definitions	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1997-2013
Macbeth, Douglas	Understanding understanding as an instructional matter	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	438-451
MacLeod, Nicci	"I thought I'd be safe there": Pre-empting blame in the talk of women reporting rape	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	96-109
MacLeod, Nicci	Narratives of Domestic Violence: Policing, Identity, and Indexicality, Jennifer Andrus. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2021). (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	1-2
Maddalena, Antonello ; Alonso Belmonte, Isabel	Unveiling the writer–reader interaction in Peninsular Spanish and American English newspaper editorials: A cross linguistic study	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	891-903
Magliacane, Annarita ; Howard, Martin	The role of learner status in the acquisition of pragmatic markers during study abroad: The use of 'like' in L2 English. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad)	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	72-86
Magliano, Joseph P.	Who Understands Comics? Questioning the Universality of Visual Language Comprehension, Neil Cohn. Bloomsbury, London/New York (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	138-140
Magnusson, Simon	Establishing jointness in proximal multiparty decision-making: The case of collaborative writing	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	32-48

Maier, Carmen Daniela ; Engberg, Jan	Harvard Business Review's reframing of digital communication: From professional expertise to practical guidance. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	186-197
Maillat, Didier	Constraining context selection: On the pragmatic inevitability of manipulation	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	190-199
Maillat, Didier ; Oswald, Steve	Biases and constraints in communication: Argumentation, persuasion and manipulation. (Editorial)	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	137-140
Maíz-Arévalo, Carmen	"Was that a compliment?" Implicit compliments in English and Spanish	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	980-996
Maíz-Arévalo, Carmen	"Just click 'Like'": Computer-mediated responses to Spanish compliments	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	47-67
Maíz-Arévalo, Carmen	"Blowing our own trumpet": Self-praise in Peninsular Spanish face-to-face communication	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	107-120
Maíz-Arévalo, Carmen	The Routledge Handbook of Spanish Pragmatics. Foundations and Interfaces, Dale A. Koike, J. César Félix-Brasdefer. Routledge, London and New York (2021). (Book review)	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	184-187
Majid, Asifa	Making semantics and pragmatics "sensory"	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	48-51
Majlesi, Ali Reza	Finger dialogue: The embodied accomplishment of learnables in instructing grammar on a worksheet	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	35-51
Majlesi, Ali Reza	Matching gestures – Teachers' repetitions of students' gestures in second language learning classrooms	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	30-45
Malyuga, Elena ; McCarthy, Michael	English and Russian vague category markers in business discourse: Linguistic identity aspects	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	39-52
Manetta, Emily	Unexpected left dislocation: An English Corpus Study	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	1029-1035
Manor-Binyamini, Iris	A model of ethnographic discourse analysis for an interdisciplinary team	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1997-2011
Mantovan, Lara ; Giustolisi, Beatrice ; Panzeri, Francesca	Signing something while meaning its opposite: The expression of irony in Italian Sign Language (LIS)	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	47-61
Mao, Yansheng ; Tian, Xinyue ; Wang, Xiaojiang	I will empty it, be my guest: A pragmatic study of toasting in Chinese culture	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	77-88
Mapson, Rachel ; Major, George	Interpreters, rapport, and the role of familiarity. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	63-75
Marchello-Nizia, Christiane	Deixis and subjectivity: the semantics of demonstratives in Old French (9th–12th century)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 1	43-68
Mardian, Fatemeh	Linguistic pragmatics of intercultural professional and business communication, Elena N. Malyuga, Svetlana N. Orlova. Springer (2018). (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	125-127

Margutti, Piera	Fenomeni di intensità nell'italiano parlato: Barbara Gili Favela and Carla Bazzanella (Eds.), Franco Cesati Editore, Firenze (Italy), 2009. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	421-424
Margutti, Piera ; et al.	Invitations and responses across different languages: Observations on the feasibility and relevance of a cross-linguistic comparative perspective on the study of actions (Special Section: Editorial)	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	52-61
Margutti, Piera ; Galatolo, Renata	Reason-for-calling invitations in Italian telephone calls: Action design and recipient commitment. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	76-95
Marín-Arrese, Juana I.	Stance, emotion and persuasion: Terrorism and the Press. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-Pragmatic Perspectives)	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	135-148
Marinetti, Cristina	Translating Identities on Stage and Screen: Pragmatic Perspectives and Discoursal Tendencies: Maria Sidiropoulou, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2012. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	114-115
Markaki, Vassiliki ; et al.	Laughter in professional meetings: The organization of an emergent ethnic joke	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1526-1542
Markee, Numa	Doing, and justifying doing, avoidance	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	602-615
Marley, Carol	Assuming identities: The workings of intertextual metaphors in a corpus of dating ads	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	559-576
Marmorstein, Michal	Getting to the point: The discourse marker yaʕni (lit. "it means") in unplanned discourse in Cairene Arabic	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	60-79
Marocchini, Eleonora ; Domaneschi, Filippo	"Can you read my mind?" Conventionalized indirect requests and Theory of Mind abilities	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	201-221
Maroni, Barbara	Pauses, gaps and wait time in classroom interaction in primary schools	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	2081-2093
Marquez Reiter, Rosina	The dynamics of complaining in a Latin American for-profit commercial setting	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	231-247
Márquez Reiter, Rosina	Confessions of lockdown breaches. Problematising morality during the Covid-19 pandemic	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	61-69
Marra, Meredith	Disagreeing without being disagreeable: Negotiating workplace communities as an outsider	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1580-1590
Marsden, Sharon ; Holmes, Janet	Talking to the elderly in New Zealand residential care settings	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	17-34
Marsili, Neri ; Green, Mitchell	Assertion: A (partly) social speech act	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	17-28
Marsilli-Vargas, Xochitl	Listening genres: The emergence of relevance structures through the reception of sound	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	42-51

Marti, Leyla	Indirectness and politeness in Turkish–German bilingual and Turkish monolingual requests	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1836-1869
Martín de la Rosa, Victoria ; Domínguez Romero, Elena	Epistemic and non-epistemic modals: The key to interpreting the spirit of counter-terrorism United Nations Security Council resolutions. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-Pragmatic Perspectives)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	89-101
Martínez Caro, Elena	Pragmática del Orden de Palabras: Xose A. Padilla García, Publicaciones Universidad de Alicante, San Vicente del Raspeig, Alicante, 2005. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	845-848
Martínez-Camino, Gonzalo ; Pérez-Saiz, Manuel	A pragmatics theory on television advertising	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	453-473
Martinez-Insua, Ana Elina	Scientific writing and the contentfulness of Subject Themes. How science was explained to (lay) audiences. (Special Section on Linguistic and discourse issues in contemporary scientific communication)	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	216-230
Martinovski, Bilyana	A framework for the analysis of mitigation in courts: Toward a theory of mitigation	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2065-2086
Maryns, Katrijn ; Jacobs, Marie	Data constitution and engagement with the field of asylum and migration. (Special Issue on Language and law: Engaging with the field)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	146-158
Maschler, Yael ; Fishman, Stav	From multi-clausality to discourse markerhood: The Hebrew ma she- 'what that' construction in pseudo-cleft-like structures	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	73-97
Maschler, Yael ; Miller Shapiro, Carmit	The role of prosody in the grammaticization of Hebrew naxon ('right/true'): Synchronic and diachronic aspects	2016	Vol. 92	Issue 1	43-73
Mason, Ian	On mutual accessibility of contextual assumptions in dialogue interpreting	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	359-373
Masuda, Kyoko	Style-shifting in student–professor conversations	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	101-117
Matley, David	"Let's see how many of you mother fuckers unfollow me for this": The pragmatic function of the hashtag #sorrynotsorry in non-apologetic Instagram posts	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	66-78
Matley, David	Review of (Im)politeness and Moral Order in Online Interactions, Chaoqun Xie (Ed.), in: Benjamins Current Topics Series, 107. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	93-95
Matoesian, Gregory	This is not a course in trial practice: Multimodal participation in objections	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	199-219
Matras, Yaron ; Gaiser, Leonie ; Reershemius, Gertrud	Multilingual repertoire management and illocutionary functions in Yiddish signage in Manchester	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	53-70
Matsui, Tomoko ; Yamamoto, Taeko	Developing sensitivity to the sources of information: Early use of the Japanese quotative particles tte and to in mother–child conversation	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	5-25
Matsumoto, Yoshiko	The power of the ordinary: Quotidian framing as a narrative strategy	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	100-105

Matsumoto, Yoshiko	Flexibility and fluidity of grammar: Grammatical constructions in discourse and sociocultural context. (Special Issue on Multiplicity in Grammar: Modes, Genres and Speaker's Knowledge)	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	105-118
Matsumoto, Yoshiko ; Iwasaki, Shoichi	Multiplicity in grammar: Modes, genres and Speaker's knowledge. (Editorial Special issue)	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	1-7
Matsumoto, Yumi ; Canagarajah, Suresh	The use of gesture, gesture hold, and gaze in trouble-in-talk among multilingual interlocutors in an English as a lingua franca context. (Special Issue on Conversation Analytic insights from English as a Lingua Franca)	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	245-267
Matsutani, Yuka	Regrading on and through timescales. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	150-166
Matwick, Keri ; Matwick, Kelsi	Storytelling and synthetic personalization in television cooking shows	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	151-159
Mauri, Caterina ; Sansò, Andrea	How directive constructions emerge: Grammaticalization, constructionalization, cooptation	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3489-3521
Maynard, Senko K.	Another conversation: expressivity of Mitaina and inserted speech in Japanese discourse	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	837-869
Mayol, Laia ; Castroviejo, Elena	How to cancel an implicature	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	84-104
Mayol, Laia ; Clark, Robin	Pronouns in Catalan: Games of partial information and the use of linguistic resources	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	781-799
Mazeland, Harrie	Parenthetical sequences	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1816-1869
Mazid, Bahaa-eddin M.	Date-palms, language and the power of knowledge: An analysis of a fable from Kalila and Dimna	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2515-2534
Mazzaggio, Greta ; Panizza, Daniele ; Surian, Luca	On the interpretation of scalar implicatures in first and second language	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	62-75
Mazzarella, Diana	Politeness, relevance and scalar inferences	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	93-106
Mazzarella, Diana ; Domaneschi, Filippo	Presuppositional effects and ostensive-inferential communication	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	17-29
Mazzarella, Diana ; et al.	Saying, presupposing and implicating: How pragmatics modulates commitment	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	15-27
Mazzone, Marco	Schemata and associative processes in pragmatics	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2148-2159
Mboudjeke, Jean-Guy	Linguistic politeness in job applications in Cameroon	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2519-2530
McConachy, Troy	L2 pragmatics as 'intercultural pragmatics': Probing sociopragmatic aspects of pragmatic awareness. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	167-176
McConachy, Troy	Investigating the Learning of Pragmatics across Ages and Contexts, Patricia Salazar-	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	271-272

	Campillo, Victòria Codina-Espurz (Eds.) (2019) (Book Review)				
McConnell-Ginet, Sally	Language and Sexuality: Deborah Cameron, Don Kulick, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	444-452
McCready, Eric	Unnatural kinds. (Squib)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1817-1822
McCready, Eric	Conceptual Atomism and the Computational Theory of Mind, John-Michael Kuczynski. John Benjamins (2007). (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	274-278
McGee, Iain	The pragmatics of paragraphing English argumentative text	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	40-72
McGregor, William B.	Another view of the Gooniyandi "counterfactual" and its implications to the Van linden–Verstraete typology. (Short communication)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	157-162
McHoul, Alec	Questions of context in studies of talk and interaction—Ethnomethodology and conversation analysis. (Editorial)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	823-826
McHoul, Alec ; Rapley, Mark ; Antaki, Charles	You gotta light?: On the luxury of context for understanding talk in interaction	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	42-54
McHoul, Alec ; Rapley, Mark ; Antaki, Charles	You gotta light?: On the luxury of context for understanding talk in interaction	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 5	827-839
McIlvenny, Paul	Communicating a 'time-out' in parent–child conflict: Embodied interaction, domestic space and discipline in a reality TV parenting programme	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2017-2032
McIlvenny, Paul ; Broth, Mathias ; Haddington, Pentti	Communicating place, space and mobility	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1879-1886
McIntosh, Janet	Language essentialism and social hierarchies among Giriama and Swahili	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	1919-1944
McKay, Isabel	Some distributional patterns in the use of typed laughter-derived expressions on Twitter	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	97-113
McKellin, William H. ; et al.	Pragmatics of conversation and communication in noisy settings	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2159-2184
McKeown, Jamie	A corpus-based examination of reflexive metadiscourse in majority and dissent opinions of the U.S. Supreme Court	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	224-235
McKeown, Jamie ; Ladegaard, Hans J.	Exploring dominance-linked reflexive metadiscourse in moderated group discussions	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	15-27
McKeown, Jamie ; Zhang, Qilin	Socio-pragmatic influence on opening salutation and closing valediction of British workplace email	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	92-107
McLaren-Hankin, Yvonne	Conflicting representations in business and media texts: The case of PowderJect Pharmaceuticals plc	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1088-1104
McNay, Anna	Alan Cornell, Klaus Fischer, Ian F. Roe (Eds.), Valency in Practice/Valenz in der Praxis, German Linguistic and Cultural Studies, vol. 10, Peter Lang, Frankfurt am Main, 2003. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	1109-1115

McNay, Anna	Chomsky and his Critics: Louise M. Antony, Norbert Hornstein (Eds.), Blackwell Publishing, Oxford, 2003. (Book Review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	125-135
Meddeb, Elizabeth J. ; Frenz-Belkin, Patricia	What? I Didn't Say THAT!: Linguistic strategies when speaking to write	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2415-2429
Meeuwis, Michael	Bilingual inequality: Linguistic rights and disenfranchisement in late Belgian colonization	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1279-1287
Meibauer, Jörg	Lying and falsely implicating	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1373-1399
Meibauer, Jörg	Irony, Deception, and Humour. Seeking the Truth about Overt and Covert Untruthfulness, Marta Dynel, in: Mouton Series in Pragmatics, 21. De Gruyter Mouton, Boston/Berlin (2018) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	17-21
Meinard, Maruszka Eve Marie	Distinguishing onomatopoeias from interjections	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	150-168
Mejías-Bikandi, Errapel	Conditional sentences and mood in Spanish	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	163-172
Melander, Helen	Knowing how to play the game of jump rope: Participation and stancetaking in a material environment	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1434-1456
Melander, Helen ; Sahlström, Fritjof	In tow of the blue whale: Learning as interactional changes in topical orientation	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1519-1537
Meluzzi, Chiara ; et al.	Responsibility attribution in gender-based domestic violence: A study bridging corpus-assisted discourse analysis and readers' perception. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	73-92
Meredith, Joanne	Analysing technological affordances of online interactions using conversation analysis	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	42-55
Merminod, Gilles ; Burger, Marcel	Narrative of vicarious experience in broadcast news: A linguistic ethnographic approach to semiotic mediations in the newsroom. (Special Issue on Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	240-260
Merrison, Andrew John ; et al.	Getting stuff done: Comparing e-mail requests from students in higher education in Britain and Australia	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1077-1098
Messerli, Thomas C.	Extradiegetic and character laughter as markers of humorous intentions in the sitcom 2 Broke Girls	2016	Vol. 95	Issue 1	79-92
Messerli, Thomas C. ; Locher, Miriam A.	Humour support and emotive stance in comments on Korean TV drama. (Special Issue on Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	408-425
Metzger, Miriam J. ; Flanagin, Andrew J.	Credibility and trust of information in online environments: The use of cognitive heuristics	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	210-220
Mevis, Alice	Frequency in Language: Memory, Attention and Learning, Dagmar Divjak. Cambridge University Press (2019) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	67-70
Mey, J. L.	On Marking Discourse. (Editorial)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1141-1142

Mey, J. L.	Focus-on issue: Text pragmatics. (Editorial)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	809-810
Mey, J.L.	Essential questions in pragmatics. (Editorial)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	1917-1918
Mey, Jacob L.	Discourse and metadiscourse. (Editorial)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1323-1324
Mey, Jacob L.	Editorial	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	315-316
Mey, Jacob L.	Focus-on issue: The pragmatics of discourse management (Editorial)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	473-474
Mey, Jacob L.	FoI Linguistic theory and pragmatics. (Editorial)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	643-644
Mey, Jacob L.	Focus-on issue: Discourse and conversation. (Editorial)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1145-1146
Mey, Jacob L.	Focus-on Issue: The pragmatics of failure and success. (Editorial)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1367-1368
Mey, Jacob L.	Focus-on issue: Intercultural pragmatics and sociolinguistics	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1793-1794
Mey, Jacob L.	Focus-on Issue: Discourse and conversation in different cultures	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2023-2024
Mey, Jacob L.	Focus-on issue: Topics in applied pragmatics (Editorial)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	1-3
Mey, Jacob L.	Focus-on issue: Discourse, information, and pragmatics	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	229-231
Mey, Jacob L.	Focus-on issue: Formal and philosophical aspects of pragmatics. (Editorial)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	787-791
Mey, Jacob L.	Carlota S. Smith (1934–2007): A personal memoir. (Obituary)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1350-1351
Mey, Jacob L.	Reference and the pragmeme	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2882-2888
Mey, Jacob L.	Anticipatory pragmatics	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	705-708
Meyer, Roland ; Mleinek, Ina	How prosody signals force and focus—A study of pitch accents in Russian yes–no questions (Section 2: Prosody and Semantics Interface)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1615-1635
Michalovich, Amir ; Netz, Hadar	Tag-naxon? (Tag-Right?) in instructional talk: Opening or blocking learning opportunities	2018	Vol. 137	Issue 1	57-75
Miecznikowski, Johanna	Detto non detto: Le forme della comunicazione implicita: Marina Sbisà, Laterza, Roma-Bari, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1451-1454
Miecznikowski, Johanna	Italian non vedo/non si vede + indirect wh-interrogative clause ('I don't see why/what/how...') as a marker of disagreement. (Special Issue on Epistemic and evidential markers in contexts of disagreement)	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	11-26
Migge, Bettina	Negotiating social identities on an Eastern Maroon radio show	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1498-1511
Míguez, Vítor	On epistemic modality and discourse strategy: Evidence from Galician adverbs	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	32-42

Mihatsch, Wiltrud	Numeri per parlare. Da 'quattro chiacchiere' a 'grazie mille': Carla Bazzanella, in collaboration with Rosa Pugliese, Erling Strudsholm, Laterza, Roma/Bari, 2011. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	923-925
Mikolič, Vesna	Culture and language awareness in the multicultural environment of Slovene Istria	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	637-649
Mildorf, Jarmila	Narratives of vicarious experience in oral history interviews with craft artists. (Special Issue: Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	103-112
Mildorf, Jarmila	Storytelling as Narrative Practice: Ethnographic Approaches to the Tales We Tell, Elizabeth A. Falconi, Kathryn E. Graber (Eds.). Brill, Leiden (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	25-26
Mills, Sara	The Handbook of Language and Gender: Janet Holmes, Miriam Meyerhoff (Eds.), Blackwell, Oxford, 2003. (Book Review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	297-300
Mills, Sara	Impoliteness in a cultural context	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1047-1060
Minagawa, Harumi	Marking of case and referential intent: A study of the ka-indefinite noun in Japanese	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1519-1534
Minde, D. van	The pragmatic function of Malay yang	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1982-2001
Mindt, Ilka	Appropriateness in discourse: The adjectives surprised and surprising in monologue and dialogue	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1503-1520
Ming, Tao ; Chen, Liang	A discourse-pragmatic study of the word order variation in Chinese relative clauses	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	168-189
Mirhosseini, Seyyed-Abdolhamid	Discourse and Power in a Multilingual World: Adrian Blackledge, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2005. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2355-2357
Mirzaei, Azizullah ; Eslami, Zohreh R.	Exploring the variability dynamics of wedding invitation discourse in Iran	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	103-118
Mishina-Mori, Satomi	A longitudinal analysis of language choice in bilingual children: The role of parental input and interaction	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3122-3138
Mišić Ilić, Biljana	Pragmatic borrowing from English into Serbian: Linguistic and sociocultural aspects. (Special Section: The Pragmatics of Borrowing: Investigating the Role of Discourse and Social Context in Language Contact)	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	103-115
Miskovic-Lukovic, Mirjana	Is there a chance that I might kinda sort of take you out to dinner?: The role of the pragmatic particles kind of and sort of in utterance interpretation	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	602-625
Mišković-Luković, Mirjana ; Dedaić, Mirjana N. ; Polomac, Vladimir	The meaning and interpretation of the Serbian discourse marker BRE	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	18-30
Miškovid-Lukovid, Mirjana ; Dedaid, Mirjana N.	The discourse marker odnosno at the ICTY: A case of disputed translation in war crime trials	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1355-1377
Mitchell, Alice ; Jordan, Fiona M.	Kinship, seniority, and rights to know in Datooga children's everyday interaction. (Special Issue on Turn design and epistemic management in small communities)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	49-61

Mithun, Marianne	Tags: Cross-linguistic diversity and commonality	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2165-2182
Miyata, Susanne ; Nisisawa, Hiro Yuki	The acquisition of Japanese backchanneling behavior: Observing the emergence of aizuchi in a Japanese boy	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1255-1274
Mizushima, Lisa ; Stapleton, Paul	Analyzing the function of meta-oriented critical comments in Japanese comic conversations	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2105-2123
Moalla, Asma	Incongruity in the generation and perception of humor on Facebook in the aftermath of the Tunisian revolution	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	44-52
Moeschler, Jacques	Is a speaker-based pragmatics possible? Or how can a hearer infer a speaker's commitment?	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	84-97
Molek-Kozakowska, Katarzyna	Distance crossing and alignment in online humanitarian discourse	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	1-13
Molek-Kozakowska, Katarzyna	The Discourse of Conflict and Crisis: Poland's Political Rhetoric in the European Perspective, Piotr Cap. Bloomsbury Publishing (2021). (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	6-8
Molinelli, Piera	Address Variation in Sociocultural Context. Region, power and distance in Italian service encounters, Agnese Bresin. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	167-168
Mondada, Lorenza	Emergent focused interactions in public places: A systematic analysis of the multimodal achievement of a common interactional space	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1977-1997
Mondada, Lorenza	Understanding as an embodied, situated and sequential achievement in interaction	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	542-552
Mondada, Lorenza	Embodied and spatial resources for turn-taking in institutional multi-party interactions: Participatory democracy debates	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	39-68
Mondada, Lorenza	The local constitution of multimodal resources for social interaction	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	137-156
Mondada, Lorenza	Greetings as a device to find out and establish the language of service encounters in multilingual settings	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	10-28
Mondada, Lorenza	Contemporary issues in conversation analysis: Embodiment and materiality, multimodality and multisensoriality in social interaction	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	47-62
Monson, Sarah	Pampering customers with sweet talk: Negotiating politeness and (mock) conflict talk in Akan marketplace bargaining. (Special Issue on Pragmatic inference: The role of inferences and inferencing in pragmatic models of communication)	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	240-255
Montero-Fleta, Begoña ; et al.	Computer mediated communication and informalization of discourse: The influence of culture and subject matter	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	770-779
Montiegel, Kristella	Other-initiated repair and preference principles in an oral classroom	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	108-120
Montminy, Martin	Context and communication: A defense of intentionalism	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2910-2918

Monzoni, Chiara M.	Direct complaints in (Italian) calls to the ambulance: The use of negatively framed questions	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2465-2478
Monzoni, Chiara M. ; Drew, Paul	Inter-interactional contexts of story-interventions by non-knowledgeable story recipients in (Italian) multi-person interaction	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	197-218
Moody, Stephen J.	"Well, I'm a Gaijin": Constructing identity through English and humor in the international workplace	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	75-88
Moody, Stephen J.	Contextualizing macro-level identities and constructing inclusiveness through teasing and self-mockery: A view from the intercultural workplace in Japan. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	145-159
Moody, Stephen J.	Multimodality, interactional competence, and the 'intercultural' in achieving intercultural service encounters in Japan	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	114-133
Moore, Ekaterina	Crying in a Russian preschool: Teachers' pragmatic acts in response to children's distress. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	192-209
Moore, Kevin Ezra	Ego-perspective and field-based frames of reference: Temporal meanings of FRONT in Japanese, Wolof, and Aymara	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	759-776
Mora, Juliana De la ; Maldonado, Ricardo	*Dizque: Epistemics blurring evidentials in Mexican Spanish. (Part Special Issue: "Evidentiality in non-evidential languages: Are there evidentials in Spanish?")*	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	168-180
Morady Moghaddam, Mostafa	Intercultural Politeness: Managing Relations Across Cultures. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2021) (Book review)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	114-117
Morales-López, Esperanza ; Reigosa-Varela, César ; Bobillo-García, Nancy	Word order and informative functions (topic and focus) in Spanish Signed Language utterances	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	474-489
Moreno-Ríos, Sergio ; Rodríguez-Menchen, Ma Ángeles ; Rodríguez-Gualda, Isabel	Bias in perspective-taking during reading: Adjusting the knowledge of characters	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1977-1986
Morgan, Marcyliena	The presentation of indirectness and power in everyday life	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	283-291
Morgenstern, Aliyah ; Leroy-Collombel, Marie ; Caët, Stéphanie	Self- and other-repairs in child–adult interaction at the intersection of pragmatic abilities and language acquisition	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	151-167
Mori, J.	The workings of the Japanese token hee in informing sequences: An analysis of sequential context, turn shape, and prosody	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1175-1205
Mori, Junko ; Imamura, Akiko ; Shima, Chiharu	Epistemic management in the material world of workplace: A study of nursing shift handovers at a Japanese Geriatric Healthcare Facility	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	64-81
Morisseau, Tiffany ; Davies, Catherine ; Matthews, Danielle	How do 3- and 5-year-olds respond to under- and over-informative utterances?	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	26-39

Morita, Emi	Deriving the socio-pragmatic meanings of the Japanese interactional particle ne	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	298-314
Morita, Emi	"This talk needs to be registered": The metapragmatic meaning of the Japanese interactional particle yo	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1721-1742
Morita, Emi	Japanese interactional particles as a resource for stance building	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	91-103
Morita, Emi	Shaping the perceptual field in interaction: The use and non-use of ga in the speech of very young Japanese children. (Special Issue on Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	270-289
Morita, Emi ; Kim, Kyu-hyun	Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean: An introduction. (Editorial Special Issue)	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	31-38
Morita, Emi ; Takagi, Tomoyo	Marking "commitment to undertaking of the task at hand": Initiating responses with eeto in Japanese conversation	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	31-49
Morita, Emi ; Takagi, Tomoyo	Interjectional use of demonstratives: Anoo and sonoo as resources for interaction in Japanese conversation	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	120-135
Morkus, Nader	Refusals in Egyptian Arabic and American English	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	86-107
Morris-Adams, Muna	From Spanish paintings to murder: Topic transitions in casual conversations between native and non-native speakers of English	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	151-165
Morrison, Michelle E.	Beyond derivation: Creative use of noun class prefixation for both semantic and reference tracking purposes	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	38-56
Mortelmans, Tanja	Epistemic MUST and its cognates in German and Dutch. The subtle differences	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2150-2164
Mortensen, Kristian ; Hazel, Spencer	Moving into interaction—Social practices for initiating encounters at a help desk	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	46-67
Mosegaard Hansen, Maj-Britt	Literal Meaning: François Recanati, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2004. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1111-1116
Mosegaard Hansen, Maj-Britt	Semantics versus Pragmatics: Zoltán Gendler Szabó (Ed.), Clarendon Press, Oxford, 2005. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1323-1325
Mosegaard Hansen, Maj-Britt	Creating Language Crimes. How Law Enforcement Uses (and Misuses) Language: Roger W. Shuy, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1342-1345
Mosegaard Hansen, Maj-Britt	Lexicalization and Language Change: Laurel J. Brinton, Elizabeth Closs Traugott, 2005, Research Surveys in Linguistics, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1509-1514
Mosegaard Hansen, Maj-Britt	On the availability of 'literal' meaning: Evidence from courtroom interaction	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1392-1410

Mostovaia, Irina	A Preference Hierarchy Model of Same-Turn Repair Operations in Talk-in-Interaction, Zsuzsanna Németh. Equinox Publishing Limited, Sheffield/Bristol (2021). (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	1-3
Motschenbacher, Heiko	Coming out – seducing – flirting: Shedding light on sexual speech acts	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	256-270
Moutinho, Ricardo	Context formulation and the invocation of membership categories in an L2 classroom setting	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	100-111
Moya Guijarro, Arsenio Jesús	Engaging readers through language and pictures. A case study	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2982-2991
Moya Guijarro, Jesús ; Pinar Sanz, María Jesús	Compositional, interpersonal and representational meanings in a children's narrrative: A multimodal discourse analysis	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1601-1619
Moyano, Estela Inés	Knowledge construction in discussions of research articles in two disciplines in Spanish: The role of resources of appraisal. (Special Section on Linguistic and discourse issues in contemporary scientific communication)	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	231-246
Moyer, Melissa G.	What multilingualism? Agency and unintended consequences of multilingual practices in a Barcelona health clinic	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1209-1221
Muehleisen, Victoria ; Isono, Maho	Antonymous adjectives in Japanese discourse	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2185-2203
Mugford, Gerrard	Critical intercultural impoliteness: "Where are you located? Can you please transfer me to someone who is American?". (Special Section on Im/politeness and globalisation)	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	173-182
Mühleisen, Susanne	Forms of address and ambiguity in Caribbean English-lexicon Creoles: Strategic interactions in a postcolonial language setting	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1460-1471
Mulken, Margot van ; Enschot-van Dijk, Renske van ; Hoeken, Hans	Puns, relevance and appreciation in advertisements	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	707-721
Mulken, Margot van ; Pair, Rob le ; Forceville, Charles	The impact of perceived complexity, deviation and comprehension on the appreciation of visual metaphor in advertising across three European countries	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3418-3430
Mullan, Kerry	Humour in French and Australian English initial interactions. (Special Issue on The Pragmatics of Getting Acquainted: Cross-cultural and Intercultural Perspectives)	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	86-99
Mulo Farenkia, Bernard	Pragmatique de la néologie appellative en situation plurilingue : le cas camerounais	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	477-500
Mulo Farenkia, Bernard	Formes de « mise à distance » de l'altérité ethnique au Cameroun	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1484-1497
Muntigl, Peter	Resistance in couples counselling: Sequences of talk that disrupt progressivity and promote disaffiliation	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	18-37
Muntigl, Peter ; Chubak, Lynda ; Angus, Lynne	Entering chair work in psychotherapy: An interactional structure for getting emotion-focused talk underway	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	168-189

Muntigl, Peter ; et al.	Active retreating: Person-centered practices to repair disaffiliation in therapy	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	1-20
Mur-Dueñas, Pilar	An intercultural analysis of metadiscourse features in research articles written in English and in Spanish	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3068-3079
Murata, Kazuyo	An empirical cross-cultural study of humour in business meetings in New Zealand and Japan	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	251-265
Murillo, Silvia	Erratum to "A relevance reassessment of reformulation markers" *Journal of Pragmatics (2004) 36 (11), 2059–2068] (Erratum)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	543-543
Murphy, James	I'm sorry you are such an arsehole: (non-)canonical apologies and their implications for (im)politeness. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	223-232
Murphy, James	Conversational Humour and (Im)politeness: A Pragmatic Analysis of Social Interaction, Valeria Sinkeviciute. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	105-106
Murphy, Keith M.	Transmodality and temporality in design interactions	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	1966-1981
Murphy, M. Lynne ; et al.	Discourse functions of antonymy: A cross-linguistic investigation of Swedish and English	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2159-2184
Murphy, M. Lynne ; Paradis, Carita ; Willners, Caroline	Introduction: Lexical contrast in discourse. (Editorial)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2137-2139
Murphy, Sean	Using the Devil with Courtesy: Shakespeare and the Language of (Im)Politeness, Bianca del Villano, Hugo Bowles. Peter Lang, Bern (2018) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	258-260
Mushin, Ilana	Editorial: Turn design and epistemic management in small communities. (Special Issue on Attitudinal Interrogatives in Interactive Talk)	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	21-26
Mushin, Ilana ; Gardner, Rod	Silence is talk: Conversational silence in Australian Aboriginal talk-in-interaction	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2033-2052
Musolff, Andreas	Metaphor, irony and sarcasm in public discourse	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	95-104
Musolff, Andreas	Mixed Metaphors. Their Use and Abuse, Karen Sullivan. Bloomsbury, London (2018) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	62-64
Musolff, Andreas	How (not?) to quote a proverb: The role of figurative quotations and allusions in political discourse. (Special Issue on How to do things with quotes)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	135-144
Musolff, Andreas	Researching political metaphor cross-culturally: English, Hungarian, Greek and Turkish L1-based interpretations of the Nation as Body metaphor. (Special issue on Political Language in Contrast)	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	121-131
Mustapha, Abolaji Samuel	Compliment response patterns among speakers of Nigerian English	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1335-1348

Mwinlaaru, Isaac N. ; Yap, Foong Ha	Syntactic position, qualitative features and extended demonstrative functions: Dagaare distal demonstratives nè and lè in interactional discourse	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	265-292
Mycock, Louise ; Pang, Chi Lun	Funny that isn't it ProTags in combination at the right periphery. (Special Issue on Pragmatic marker combinations)	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	92-103
Myers, Greg ; Lampropoulou, Sofia	Impersonal you and stance-taking in social research interviews	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1206-1218
Myketiak, Chrystie ; Concannon, Shauna ; Curzon, Paul	Narrative perspective, person references, and evidentiality in clinical incident reports	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	139-154
Myrset, Anders	'You could win Masterchef with this soup. Can I get some more?' Request production and the impact of instruction on young EFL learners	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	56-76
Nadeu, Marianna ; Prieto, Pilar	Pitch range, gestural information, and perceived politeness in Catalan	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	841-854
Nagaya, Naonori	Beyond questions: Non-interrogative uses of ano 'what' in Tagalog. (Special Issue on Attitudinal Interrogatives in Interactive Talk)	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	91-109
Nakane, Ikuko	Silence and politeness in intercultural communication in university seminars	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1811-1835
Nakane, Ikuko	The role of silence in interpreted police interviews	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2317-2330
Nakayama, Toshihide ; Horiuchi, Fumino	Demystifying the development of a structurally marginal pattern: A case study of the wa-initiated responsive construction in Japanese conversation. (Special Issue on Multiplicity in Grammar: Modes, Genres and Speaker's Knowledge)	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	215-224
Nanbu, Zachary	"Do you know banana boat?": Occasioning overt knowledge negotiations in Japanese EFL conversation	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	30-48
Nao, Marion	The pragmatic realization of the native speaking English teacher as a monolingual ideal	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3770-3781
Napiorkowska, Lidia	Mirativity and the near deixis copula dule in Neo-Aramaic	2016	Vol. 98	Issue 1	1-17
Narasimhan, Bhuvana ; Budwig, Nancy ; Murty, Lalita	Argument realization in Hindi caregiver–child discourse	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	461-495
Narita, Ritsuko	The effects of pragmatic consciousness-raising activity on the development of pragmatic awareness and use of hearsay evidential markers for learners of Japanese as a foreign language	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	1-29
Naruoka, Keiko	Toward meanings of expressive indexicals: The case of Japanese demonstratives konna/sonna/anna	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	4-21
Näslund, Shirley	Tacit tango: The social framework of screen-focused silence in institutional telephone calls	2016	Vol. 91	Issue 1	60-79
Nattrass, Rhona ; et al.	Local expertise and landmarks in place reformulations during emergency medical	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	73-87

	calls				
Nemesi, Attila L.	Implicature phenomena in classical rhetoric	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	129-151
Németh T., Enikő ; Bibok, Károly	Interaction between grammar and pragmatics: The case of implicit arguments, implicit predicates and co composition in Hungarian	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	501-524
Németh, Zsuzsanna	Recycling and replacement repairs as self-initiated same-turn self-repair strategies in Hungarian	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2022-2034
Németh, Zsuzsanna	The conversation-organising role of the non-lexical sound öö in Hungarian	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	23-35
Netz, Hadar	Disagreement patterns in gifted classes	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	142-160
Netz, Hadar ; Kuzar, Ron	Three marked theme constructions in spoken English	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	305-335
Netz, Hadar ; Kuzar, Ron	Discourse and metadiscourse of Hebrew SOV in the heated parliamentary arena	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	67-79
Neuman, Yair ; Nadav, Meir ; Bessor, Yael	The pragmatics of bereavement	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1369-1384
Nguyen, Hanh thi	Boundary and alignment in multiparty conflict talk	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1755-1771
Nguyen, Hanh Thi ; Nguyen, Minh Thi Thuy	"But please can I play with the iPad?": The development of request negotiation practices by a four-year-old child	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	66-82
Nguyen, Hanh Thi ; Nguyen, Minh Thi Thuy	"Am I a good boy?": Explicit membership categorization in parent–child interaction	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	25-39
Nguyen, Hanh thi ; Nguyen, Minh Thi Thuy	"Did you just say transformers?" A Child's agency and social actions in language-focused sequences	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	242-255
Nguyen, Thi Thuy Minh	Modifying L2 criticisms: How learners do it?	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	768-791
Nguyen, Thi Thuy Minh ; Pham, Thi Hanh ; Pham , Minh Tam	The relative effects of explicit and implicit form-focused instruction on the development of L2 pragmatic competence	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	416-434
Ni, Shifeng ; Sin, King Kui	A matrix of legislative speech acts for Chinese and British statutes	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	375-384
Nicodemus, Brenda ; et al.	Address practices of Deaf undergraduate students and faculty: A study of language, identity, and community	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	110-123
Niemelä, Maarit	The reporting space in conversational storytelling: Orchestrating all semiotic channels for taking a stance	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3258-3270
Niemi, Jarkko	Two 'yeah but' formats in Finnish: The prior action engaging nii mut and the disengaging joo mut utterances	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	54-74
Niemi, Jarkko	Combining clauses in interaction. The voi olla että '(it) may be that' utterance in Finnish	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	80-96

Niemi, Kreeta	"I will send badass viruses." Peer threats and the interplay of pretend frames in a classroom dispute	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	106-121
Niemi, Kreeta ; Katila, Julia	Embodied and affective negotiation over spatial and epistemic group territories among school-children: (Re)producing moral orders in open learning environments	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	7-28
Nikiforidou, Kiki	Grammatical variability and the grammar of genre: Constructions, conventionality, and motivation in 'stage directions' (Special Issue on Multiplicity in Grammar: Modes, Genres and Speaker's Knowledge)	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	189-199
Nilep, Chad	Different Games Different Rules: Why Americans and Japanese Misunderstand Each Other: Review of Haru Yamada, Oxford University Press, 2002. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 1	99-102
Nilep, Chad	Negotiation of Identity in Multilingual Contexts: Aneta Pavlenko, Adrian Blackledge (Eds.), Multilingual Matters, 2004. (Book Review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	276-281
Nilep, Chad	Language and Society in Japan: Nanette Gottlieb, Cambridge, 2005. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1313-1318
Nilep, Chad	Sibling interaction and symbolic capital: Toward a theory of political micro-economy	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1683-1692
Nilsson, Jenny ; et al.	What is in a greeting? The social meaning of greetings in Sweden-Swedish and Finland-Swedish service encounters	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	1-15
Nir, Bracha ; Berman, Ruth A.	Complex syntax as a window on contrastive rhetoric	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	744-765
Nishizaka, Aug	Touch without vision: Referential practice in a non-technological environment	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	504-520
Nishizaka, Aug	Distribution of visual orientations in prenatal ultrasound examinations: When the healthcare provider looks at the pregnant woman's face	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	68-86
Nishizaka, Aug	Syntactical constructions and tactile orientations: Procedural utterances and procedures in massage therapy	2016	Vol. 98	Issue 1	18-35
Nishizaka, Aug	Partitioning a population in agreement and disagreement	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	225-238
Nishizaka, Aug	The granularity of seeing in interaction	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	24-40
Nissi, Riikka	From entry proposals to a joint statement: Practices of shared text production in multiparty meeting interaction	2015	Vol. 79	Issue 1	1-21
Nogales, Patti D.	Metaphorical content as what is said	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 8	997-1008
Noh, Eun-Ju	On linguistic communication based on resemblance in form	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	20-32
Noh, Eun-Ju ; Choo, Hyeree ; Koh, Sungryong	Processing metalinguistic negation: Evidence from eye-tracking experiments	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	1-18
Norén, Niklas	Pivots constructions as methods for perspective shift during turns at talk	2013	Vol. 54	Issue 1	35-56
Norén, Niklas ; Linell, Per	Pivot constructions as everyday conversational phenomena within a cross-linguistic	2013	Vol. 54	Issue 1	1-15

	perspective: An introduction				
Norrby, Catrin ; et al.	Interpersonal relationships in medical consultations. Comparing Sweden Swedish and Finland Swedish address practices	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	121-138
Nørreby, Thomas Rørbeck	Ethnic identities are low social status identities	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	127-139
Norrick, Neal ; Haugh, Michael	Interdisciplinary perspectives on pragmatics: A festschrift for Jonathan Culpeper. (Editorial)	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	1-4
Norrick, Neal R.	Interactional remembering in conversational narrative	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1819-1844
Norrick, Neal R.	Pragmatic Markers: introduction. (Editorial)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	863-865
Norrick, Neal R.	Interjections as pragmatic markers	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	866-891
Norrick, Neal R.	Listening practices in television celebrity interviews	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	525-543
Norrick, Neal R.	Conversational recipe telling	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2740-2761
Norrick, Neal R.	Listening practices in English conversation: The responses responses elicit	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	566-576
Norrick, Neal R.	Narrative illocutionary acts direct and indirect	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	94-99
Norrick, Neal R. ; Spitz, Alice	Humor as a resource for mitigating conflict in interaction	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 10	1661-1686
Norrthon, Stefan	To stage an overlap – The longitudinal, collaborative and embodied process of staging eight lines in a professional theatre rehearsal process	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	171-184
Novielli, Nicole ; De Rosis, Fiorella ; Mazzotta, Irene	User attitude towards an embodied conversational agent: Effects of the interaction mode	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2385-2397
Núñez, Rafael E.	Creating mathematical infinities: Metaphor, blending, and the beauty of transfinite cardinals	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1717-1741
Nuolijärvi, Pirkko ; Tiittula, Liisa	Irony in political television debates	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	572-587
Nuyts, Jan	Subjectivity: Between discourse and conceptualization	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	106-110
Nuyts, Jan ; Byloo, Pieter ; Diepeveen, Janneke	On deontic modality, directivity, and mood: The case of Dutch mogen and moeten	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	16-34
Nycz, Jennifer	Changing words or changing rules? Second dialect acquisition and phonological representation	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	49-62
Nyroos, Lina ; Sandlund, Erica ; Sundqvist, Pia	Code-switched repair initiation: The case of Swedish eller in L2 English test interaction	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	1-16
O'Connor, Loretta	D.N.S. Bhat, Pronouns, Oxford University Press, 2004	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	612-616

O'Connor, Loretta M.	Toward a Cognitive Semantics: Leonard Talmy, The MIT Press, Cambridge, MA, 2000. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1126-1134
O'Driscoll, Jim	The role of language in interpersonal pragmatics	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	170-181
O'Grady, Gerard	The unfolded imagining of Ségolène Royal	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2489-2500
O'Halloran, Kieran A.	Mystification and social agent absences: a critical discourse analysis using evolutionary psychology	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	1945-1964
O'Malley, Mary-Pat	Falling between frames: Institutional discourse and disability in radio	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	346-356
O'Neal, George	Segmental repair and interactional intelligibility: The relationship between consonant deletion, consonant insertion, and pronunciation intelligibility in English as a Lingua Franca in Japan	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	122-134
O'Reilly, Michelle	What value is there in children's talk? Investigating family therapists' interruptions of parents and children during the therapeutic process	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	507-524
O'Rourke, Michael	John Searle's Philosophy of Language: Force, Meaning, and Mind: Savas L. Tsohatzidis (Ed.), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	189-192
Obana, Yasuko	Re-examination of yoroshiku onegaishimasu—The routine formula as the linguistic implementation of one's tachiba role	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1535-1548
Oben, Bert ; Brône, Geert	Explaining interactive alignment: A multimodal and multifactorial account	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	32-51
Odebunmi, Akin	You didn't give me to go and buy': Negotiating accountability for poor health in post-recommendation medical consultations	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	1-15
Oduro-Frimpong, Joseph	Semiotic silence in intimate relationships: Much silence makes a powerful noise – African Proverb	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2331-2336
Ogden, Richard	Phonetics and social action in agreements and disagreements (Section 4: Interaction)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1752-1775
Ogi, Naomi	Language and an expression of identities: Japanese sentence-final particles ne and na	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	72-84
Ogiermann, Eva	Höflichkeit zwischen Konvention und Kreativität. Eine pragmalinguistische Analyse von Dankesformeln im Russischen [Politeness between Convention and Creativity. A Pragmalinguistic Analysis of Thanking Formulae in Russian]: Bernhard Brehmer, Otto Sagner, München/Berlin, 2009. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	415-418
Ogiermann, Eva	Understanding Politeness: Dániel Kádár and Michael Haugh, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2013 (Book Review)	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	113-116
Ogiermann, Eva	Object requests: Rights and obligations surrounding object possession and object transfer. (Editorial)	2015	Vol. 82	Issue 1	1-4
Ogiermann, Eva	In/directness in Polish children's requests at the dinner table	2015	Vol. 82	Issue 1	67-82

Ogiermann, Eva	Direct off-record requests? – 'Hinting' in family interactions	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	31-35
Ogiermann, Eva ; Bella, Spyridoula	On the dual role of expressive speech acts: Relational work on signs announcing closures during the Covid-19 pandemic	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	1-17
Oh, Sun-Young	Invoking categories through co-present person reference: The case of Korean conversation	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1219-1242
Ohara, Yumiko	Gender, Language and Culture: A Study of Japanese Television Interview Discourse: Lidia Tanaka, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book Review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	301-304
Ohara, Yumiko	Linguistic Creativity in Japanese Discourse: Exploring the Multiplicity of Self, Perspective, and Voice: Maynard Senko K., John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	842-844
Ohashi, Jun	Linguistic rituals for thanking in Japanese: Balancing obligations	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2150-2174
Ohashi, Jun	An emerging role-identity and honorifics: A longitudinal study of email exchanges in a Japanese community	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	36-55
Ohashi, Jun	Feedback in Japanese and Australian first encounters. (Special Issue on The Pragmatics of Getting Acquainted: Cross-cultural and Intercultural Perspectives)	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	29-51
Oishi, Etsuko ; Fetzer, Anita	Expositives in discourse	2016	Vol. 96	Issue 1	49-59
Oittinen, Tuire	Multimodal and collaborative practices in the organization of word searches in lingua franca military meetings	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	41-55
Oittinen, Tuire ; Piirainen-Marsh, Arja	Openings in technology-mediated business meetings	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	47-66
Okada, Yusuke	Role-play in oral proficiency interviews: Interactive footing and interactional competencies	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1647-1668
Okada, Yusuke	Discursive construction of "antisocial" institutional conduct: Microanalysis of Takata's failure at the U.S. congressional hearings	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	105-115
Okamoto, Shigeko	The use and interpretation of addressee honorifics and plain forms in Japanese: Diversity, multiplicity, and ambiguity	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3673-3688
Okamoto, Shinichiro	An analysis of the usage of Japanese hiniku: Based on the communicative insincerity theory of irony	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1143-1169
Okazawa, Ryo	Resisting categorization in interaction: Membership categorization analysis of sitcom humor	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	33-44
Okonski, Lacey ; Gibbs, Raymond W.	Diving into the wreck: Can people resist allegorical meaning?	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	28-43
Olayinka Unuabonah, Foluke ; Oladipupo, Rotimi Olanrele	"You're not staying in Island sha o": O, sha and abi as pragmatic markers in Nigerian English	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	8-23

Olbertz, Hella	"Wird man von hustensaft wie so ne art bekifft?". Approximationsmarker in den romanischen Sprachen ["Do you get like sort of high from cough syrup?". Approximation markers in Romance languages]: Wiltrud Mihatsch, Vittorio Kloostermann Verlag, Frankfurt/Main, 2010 (Book Review)	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	18-20
Olhausen, William	Words in Action: Speech Act Theory and Biblical Interpretation: Richard S. Briggs, Continuum, T & T Clark, Edinburgh, 2002. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	551-558
Oliver, Samuel J.	A corpus-based approach to (im)politeness metalanguage: A case study on Shakespeare's plays	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	6-20
Oloff, Florence	Embodied withdrawal after overlap resolution	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	139-156
Oloff, Florence	"Sorry?"/"Como?"/"Was?" – Open class and embodied repair initiators in international workplace interactions	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	29-51
Olza, Inés	On the (meta)pragmatic value of some Spanish idioms based on terms for body parts	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3049-3067
Ono, Haruhiko	On the speaker (narrator)'s mental attitude as a factor for the selection of the Japanese complementizers no or koto: A reply to Suzuki (2000)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	1965-2003
Ono, Tsuyoshi ; Suzuki, Ryoko	The use of frequent verbs as reactive tokens in Japanese everyday talk: Formulaicity, florescence, and grammaticization. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	209-219
Onysko, Alexander	Cognitive Pragmatics: Hans-Jörg Schmid (Ed.), Handbooks of Pragmatics, vol. 4, De Gruyter Mouton, Berlin/New York, 2012. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	40-46
Onysko, Alexander	Researching and Applying Metaphor in the Real World. Human Cognitive Processing: Graham Low, Zazie Todd, Alice Deignan, and Lynne Cameron (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2010. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	107-111
Onysko, Alexander ; Winter-Froemel, Esme	Necessary loans – luxury loans? Exploring the pragmatic dimension of borrowing	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1550-1567
Orr, Shirly ; Ariel, Mira	Predicating Truth: An empirically based analysis	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	131-145
Orrico, Riccardo ; D'Imperio, Mariapaola	Intonational cues to speaker bias in questions and the role of language exposure	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	242-266
Orthaber, Sara	Aggressive humour as a means of voicing customer dissatisfaction and creating in-group identity. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	160-171
Orthaber, Sara ; Márquez-Reiter, Rosina	"Talk to the hand". Complaints to a public transport company	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3860-3876
Ortiz, María J.	Primary metaphors and monomodal visual metaphors	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1568-1580
Ortiz, María J.	Visual Metaphor: Structure and Process, Gerard J. Steen. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2018) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	65-66

Orts, María Ángeles	Power distance and persuasion: The tension between imposition and legitimation in international legal genres	2016	Vol. 92	Issue 1	1-16
Oswald, Steve	Understanding pragmatics: Gunter Senft, Routledge, Oxon/New York, 2014 (Book Review)	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	44-47
Oswald, Steve	Insinuation is committing. (Special Issue on The dynamic contribution of implicit meaning to the context: variability in real usage)	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	158-170
Otsu, Takahiro	Multifunctionality of 'after all': A unitary account	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	102-112
Ou, Qiuling ; Su, Hang	Speech Acts in English: From Research to Instruction and Textbook Development, Lorena Pérez-Hernández. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	208-210
Oversteegen, Eleonore ; Schilperoord, Joost	Can pictures say no or not? Negation and denial in the visual mode	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	89-106
Overstreet, Maryann	And stuff und so: Investigating pragmatic expressions in English and German	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1845-1864
Ozerov, Pavel	Tracing the sources of Information Structure: Towards the study of interactional management of information	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	77-97
Özyıldırım, Işıl	Narrative analysis: An analysis of oral and written strategies in personal experience narratives	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1209-1222
Paananen, Jenny ; Majlesi, Ali Reza	Patient-centered interaction in interpreted primary care consultations	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	98-118
Paananen, Jenny ; Stevanovic, Melisa ; Valkeapää, Taina	Expressing thinking in institutional interaction: Stancetaking in mental health rehabilitation group discussions	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	152-166
Paboudjian, Chantal	Sociocultural influences and prosodic variations	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1912-1928
Padilla Cruz, Manuel	Metapsychological awareness of comprehension and epistemic vigilance of L2 communication in interlanguage pragmatic development	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	117-135
Padilla Cruz, Manuel	Is free enrichment always free? Revisiting ad hoc-concept construction	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	130-143
Page, Ruth	Saying 'sorry': Corporate apologies posted on Twitter	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	30-45
Pagin, Peter	Assertion not possibly social. (Discussion note)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2563-2567
Pagin, Peter	Enrichment, coherence, and quantifier properties. (Special Section on Prominence in Discourse)	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	92-102
Paglieri, Fabio	Choosing to argue: Towards a theory of argumentative decisions	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	153-163
Pajo, Kati ; Klippi, Anu	Hearing-impaired recipients' non-vocal action sets as a resource for collaboration in conversation	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	162-179

Pajusalu, Renate	Pragmatics of quantifiers: The case of Estonian kõik 'all'	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1950-1965
Palacios Martínez, Ignacio M.	"I might, I might go I mean it depends on money things and stuff". A preliminary analysis of general extenders in British teenagers' discourse	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2452-2470
Palacios Martínez, Ignacio M.	"Help me move to that, blood". A corpus-based study of the syntax and pragmatics of vocatives in the language of British teenagers	2018	Vol. 130	Issue 1	33-50
Paltridge, Brian	Metadiscourse: Exploring Interaction in Writing: Ken Hyland, Continuum, London, 2005. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	226-227
Pan, Haihua ; Hu, Jianhua	A semantic–pragmatic interface account of (dangling) topics in Mandarin Chinese	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1966-1981
Pan, Yuling ; Kádár, Dániel Z.	Historical vs. contemporary Chinese linguistic politeness	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1525-1539
Pang, Jixian	How Metaphors Guide, Teach and Popularize Science, Anke Beger, Thomas H. Smith (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	213-215
Pang, Kam-yiu S.	Eponymy and life-narratives: The effect of foregrounding on proper names	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1321-1349
Panpothong, Natthaporn ; Phakdeephasook, Siriporn	The wide use of mai-pen-rai 'It's not substantial' in Thai interactions and its relationship to the Buddhist concept of Tri Laksana	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	99-107
Panther, Klaus-Uwe	Finding metaphor in grammar and usage: A methodological analysis of theory and research: Gerard J. Steen, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1455-1458
Panzeri, Francesca ; Giustolisi, Beatrice ; Zampini, Laura	The comprehension of ironic criticisms and ironic compliments in individuals with Down syndrome: Adding another piece to the puzzle. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	223-234
Paradis, Carita ; Willners, Caroline	Antonymy and negation—The boundedness hypothesis	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 7	1051-1080
Parikh, Prashant	Situations, rules, and conventional meaning: Some uses of games of partial information	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	917-933
Park , Mi Yung	A study of the Korean sentence-ender -(u)psita: Implementing activity transitions in the KFL classroom	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	25-39
Park, Innhwa	Marking an impasse: The use of anyway as a sequence-closing device	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3283-3299
Park, Innhwa	Seeking advice: Epistemic asymmetry and learner autonomy in writing conferences	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2004-2021
Park, Innhwa	Reported thought as (hypothetical) assessment	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	1-12
Park, Innhwa ; Gardner, Paige ; Marks, Stephanie M.	Preference for self-registering in video call openings	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	118-136
Park, Jae-Eun	Turn-taking in Korean conversation	2016	Vol. 99	Issue 1	62-77

Park, Kyu Hyun ; Clark, Billy	A relevance-focused production heuristic	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	176-185
Park, Song Hee	The dentist's first turn-at-talk in Korean dental visits	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	1-14
Park, Yujong	The use of reversed polarity repetitional questions during history taking	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1929-1945
Park, Yujong	A closing-implicative practice in Korean primary medical care openings	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	1-16
Parkinson, Jean	On the use of the address terms guys and mate in an educational context	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	81-94
Parodi, Giovanni ; et al.	Always look back: Eye movements as a reflection of anaphoric encapsulation in Spanish while reading the neuter pronoun ello	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	47-58
Parrill, Fey ; Bullen, Jennifer ; Hoburg, Huston	Effects of input modality on speech–gesture integration	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3130-3137
Partington, Alan	Irony and reversal of evaluation	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1547-1569
Partington, Alan	Phrasal irony: Its form, function and exploitation	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1786-1800
Partington, Alan	Evaluative clash, evaluative cohesion and how we actually read evaluation in texts	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	190-203
Partington, Alan Scott	A linguistic account of wordplay: The lexical grammar of punning	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1794-1809
Parvaresh, Vahid ; et al.	About his friend, how good she is, and this and that: General extenders in native Persian and non-native English discourse	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	261-279
Parvaresh, Vahid ; Tayebi, Tahmineh	Impoliteness, aggression and the moral order	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	91-107
Patard, Adeline	When tense and aspect convey modality. Reflections on the modal uses of past tenses in Romance and Germanic languages	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	69-97
Paternoster, Annick	Perifrasi del concetto di fame. La lingua segreta dei prigionieri italiani nella Grande guerra [Circumlocutions of the Concept of Hunger. The Secret Language of the Italian Prisoners in the Great War], Leo Spitzer, Claudia Caffi (Ed.). Il Saggiatore, Milan (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	142-144
Patrona, Marianna	Constructing the expert as a public speaker: Face considerations on floor-claiming in Greek television discussion programs	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2124-2143
Pattison, Steven	Vague Language, Elasticity Theory and the Use of 'Some', Nguyet Nhu Le, Grace Qiao Zhang. Bloomsbury Academic, London (2018) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	355-357
Paugh, Amy L.	Negotiating language ideologies through imaginary play: Children's code choice and rescaling practices in Dominica, West Indies. (Special Section: Negotiating Language Ideologies: Framing, Footing, and Scaling Practices in Children's Multilingual Peer and Sibling-Kin Group Interactions)	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	78-91
Pauletto, Franco ; Aronsson, Karin ; Galeano,	Endearment and address terms in family life: Children's and parents' requests in	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	82-94

Giorgia	Italian and Swedish dinnertime interaction				
Pauletto, Franco ; Ursi, Biagio	Claiming epistemic access: eh ciò-prefaced turns in Trevigiano and in regional Italian. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	110-122
Pavlidou, Theodossia-Soula ; et al.	On the recipients' part: Responding with m/mm (and nods) in Greek conversations	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	105-123
Pedersen, Jan	The different Swedish tack: An ethnopragmatic investigation of Swedish thanking and related concepts	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1258-1265
Pegan, Philip	Why assertion may yet be social. (Discussion Notes)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2557-2562
Pehkonen, Samu	Recognising understandability: How police officers respond to drunk persons' undecipherable turns. (Special Issue on Social Interaction in High Stakes Crisis Communication)	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	41-57
Pekarek Doehler, Simona	More than an epistemic hedge: French je sais pas 'I don't know' as a resource for the sequential organization of turns and actions. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	148-162
Pekarek Doehler, Simona	Multimodal action formats for managing preference: chais pas 'dunno' plus gaze conduct in dispreferred responses to questions. (Special Issue on Epistemic and evidential markers in contexts of disagreement)	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	81-99
Pekarek Doehler, Simona ; Horlacher, Anne-Sylvie	The patching-together of pivot patterns in talk-in-interaction: On 'double dislocations' in French	2013	Vol. 54	Issue 1	92-108
Peng, Xin ; Zhang, Wei ; Drew, Paul	'Sharing the experience' in enactments in storytelling	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	32-52
Peng, Xuanwei	Pragmatic presupposition in Chinese categorization: A figure–ground angle of radicals' roles in Shuowen Jiezi	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	1-18
Pennock-Speck, Barry ; Saz-Rubio, Ma. Milagros del	A multimodal analysis of facework strategies in a corpus of charity ads on British television	2013	Vol. 49	Issue 1	38-56
Peña, Ma. Sandra	Dependency systems for image-schematic patterns in a usage-based approach to language	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1041-1066
Peppé, Sue ; et al.	Assessing prosodic and pragmatic ability in children with high-functioning autism (Section 4: Interaction)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1776-1791
Perelmutter, Renee	Impoliteness recycled: Subject ellipsis in Modern Russian complaint discourse	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3214-3231
Perelmutter, Renee	Klassika zhanra: The flamewar as a genre in the Russian blogosphere	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	74-89
Perelmutter, Renee	Globalization, conflict discourse, and Jewish identity in an Israeli Russian-speaking online community. (Special Section on Im/politeness and globalisation)	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	134-148

Perera, Kaushalya ; Strauss, Susan	High-focus and time-immediate indexicals: A study of Sinhala discourse markers me: 'this' and dæn 'now'	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	32-46
Pérez Blanco, María	Evidential adjectives in English and Spanish journalistic opinion discourse. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-Pragmatic Perspectives)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	112-124
Pérez González, Luis	Interpreting strategic recontextualization cues in the courtroom: Corpus-based insights into the pragmatic force of non-restrictive relative clauses	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	390-417
Pérez-Milans, Miguel	Being a Chinese newcomer in Madrid compulsory education: Ideological constructions in language education practice	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1005-1022
Pérez-Paredes, Pascual ; Bueno-Alastuey, M. Camino	A corpus-driven analysis of certainty stance adverbs: Obviously, really and actually in spoken native and learner English	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	22-32
Pérez-Sabater, Carmen	Moments of sharing, language style and resources for solidarity on social media: A comparative analysis	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	266-282
Pérez-Sobrino, Paula	Meaning construction in verbomusical environments: Conceptual disintegration and metonymy	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	130-151
Perrin, Daniel	"There are two different stories to tell" – Collaborative text-picture production strategies of TV journalists	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1865-1875
Persson, Rasmus	Intonation and sequential organization: Formulations in French talk-in-interaction	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	19-38
Peterson, Elizabeth	The nativization of pragmatic borrowings in remote language contact situations. (Special Section: The Pragmatics of Borrowing: Investigating the Role of Discourse and Social Context in Language Contact)	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	116-126
Peterson, Elizabeth	Review of Socioeconomic Pragmatic Variation. Speech Acts and Address Forms in Context, Larssyn Staley. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2018) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	103-105
Peterson, Elizabeth ; Beers Fägersten, Kristy	Introduction to the special issue: Linguistic and pragmatic outcomes of contact with English. (Editorial)	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	105-108
Petitjean, Cécile ; Cangemi, Francesco	Laughter in correction sequences in speech therapy sessions	2016	Vol. 99	Issue 1	17-38
Petitjean, Cécile ; Morel, Etienne	"Hahaha": Laughter as a resource to manage WhatsApp conversations	2017	Vol. 110	Issue 1	1-19
Petraki, Eleni ; Ramayanti, Ismarita	Navigating the Indonesian workplace hierarchy: Managers' use of humour as a rapport building strategy. (Special Section on Im/politeness and globalisation)	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	199-209
Pfänder, Stefan ; Couper-Kuhlen, Elizabeth	Turn-sharing revisited: An exploration of simultaneous speech in interactions between couples	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	22-48
Pfeiffer, Martin	The syntax of self-repair in German: An explanatory model	2017	Vol. 119	Issue 1	63-80

Pfeiffer, Martin ; Weiss, Clarissa	Reenactments during tellings: Using gaze for initiating reenactments, switching roles and representing events	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	92-113
Pfingsthorn, Joanna	Teaching and Learning Pragmatics: Where Language and Culture Meet: Noriko Ishihara, Andrew D. Cohen, Longman Applied Linguistics, 2010. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	538-540
Pfister, Jonas	Is there a need for a maxim of politeness?	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1266-1282
Philips, Susan U.	Semantic and interactional indirectness in Tongan lexical honorification	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	317-336
Philipsen, Johanne S.	Co-Operative Action, Charles Goodwin. Cambridge University Press, New York (2018). (Book review)	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	176-178
Piata, Anna	When metaphor becomes a joke: Metaphor journeys from political ads to internet memes	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	39-56
Piata, Anna	Variation in Political Metaphor, Julien Perrez, Min Reuchamps, Paul H. Thibodeau. John Benjamins, Amsterdam (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	100-102
Piazza, Roberta	The representation of conflict in the discourse of Italian melodrama	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2087-2104
Piazza, Roberta ; Haarman, Louann	Toward a definition and classification of human interest narratives in television war reporting 1540-1549	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1540-1549
Pichler, Heike	The comment clause in English: Syntactic origins and pragmatic development: Laurel J. Brinton, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2008. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2857-2859
Pichler, Pia	'He's got Jheri curls and Tims on': Humour and indexicality as resources for authentication in young men's talk about hair and fashion style. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	172-185
Piepers, Joske ; et al.	"Amsterdam, you're raining!" First-hand experience in tweets with spatio-temporal addressees	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	97-109
Pietikäinen, Kaisa S.	Silence that speaks: The local inferences of withholding a response in intercultural couples' conflicts	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	76-89
Pietikäinen, Kaisa S.	On second language/nonnative speakerism in conversation analysis: A study of emic orientations to language in multilingual/lingua franca couple interactions. (Special Issue on Conversation Analytic insights from English as a Lingua Franca)	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	136-150
Pietikäinen, Kaisa S.	Introduction: Conversation analytic insights from English as a lingua franca. (Special Issue)	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	1-7
Pietikäinen, Kaisa S.	When Conversation Lapses: The Public Accountability of Silent Copresence, Elliott M. Hoey. Oxford University Press, New York (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	175-177
Pietrandrea, Paola	Epistemic constructions at work. A corpus study on spoken Italian dialogues. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	171-191

	Romance languages)				
Pietrandrea, Paola ; Battaglia, Elena	"Migrants and the EU". The diachronic construction of ad hoc categories in French far-right discourse. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	139-157
Piirainen-Marsh, Arja	Bilingual practices and the social organisation of video gaming activities	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3012-3030
Pinder, Daniel William	Poetic effects and visuospatial form: A relevance-theoretic perspective	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	211-224
Pinder, Daniel William	Line divisions as stylistic devices in poetry: Relevance, procedural encoding and ad hoc concepts	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	45-59
Pinker, Steven	Indirect speech, politeness, deniability, and relationship negotiation: Comment on Marina Terkourafi's "The Puzzle of Indirect Speech". (Discussion Notes)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2866-2868
Pinto, Derrin ; Vigil, Donny	Spanish clicks in discourse marker combinations	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	1-11
Piotrowski, Michał	Impoliteness. Using Language to Cause Offence: Jonathan Culpeper, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2011 (Book review)	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	170-172
Piotrowski, Michał	Prosody in Interaction: Dagmar Barth-Weingarten, Elisabeth Reber, Margret Selting (Eds.), John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam, 2010 (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	1-3
Pisanski Peterlin, Agnes ; Zlatnar Moe, Marija	Translating hedging devices in news discourse	2016	Vol. 102	Issue 1	1-12
Piskorska, Agnieszka	Echo and inadequacy in ironic utterances	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	54-65
Piwek, Paul ; Beun, Robbert-Jan ; Cremers, Anita	'Proximal' and 'distal' in language and cognition: Evidence from deictic demonstratives in Dutch	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 4	694-718
Plappert, Garry	Not hedging but implying: Identifying epistemic implicature through a corpus-driven approach to scientific discourse	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	163-174
Plas, Pieter	Voicing folk for the academy: Interdiscursivity and collective identity in a north Dalmatian ethnography, 1899–1900	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2244-2272
Plug, Leendert	Pragmatic constraints in Usage-based Phonology, with reference to some Dutch phrases	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2014-2035
Plug, Leendert	Discourse constraints on prosodic marking in lexical replacement repair	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	80-104
Pojanapunya, Punjaporn ; Jaroenkitboworn, Kandaporn	How to say "Good-bye" in Second Life	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3591-3602
Polak-Yitzhaki, Hilla ; Maschler, Yael	Disclaiming understanding? Hebrew ˈani lo mevin/a ('I don't understand') in everyday conversation. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	163-183

Polat, Brittany	Investigating acquisition of discourse markers through a developmental learner corpus	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3745-3756
Põldvere, Nele ; Paradis, Carita	Motivations and mechanisms for the development of the reactive what-x construction in spoken dialogue	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	65-84
Politis, Periklis	Promotion and Politeness: Conflicting Scholarly Rhetoric in Three Disciplines: Ann-Charlotte Lindeberg, Åbo Akademi University Press, Åbo, 2004. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2071-2074
Poncin, Kristina ; Rieser, Hannes	Multi-speaker utterances and co-ordination in task-oriented dialogue	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	718-744
Pons Bordería, Salvador	Introduction to the special issue on Empirical Data and Pragmatic Theory. (Editorial)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1353-1356
Pons Bordería, Salvador	Do discourse markers exist? On the treatment of discourse markers in Relevance Theory	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1411-1434
Pons Bordería, Salvador ; Estellés Arguedas, Maria	Expressing digression linguistically: Do digressive markers exist?	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	921-936
Pons Bordería, Salvador ; Fischer, Kerstin	Using discourse segmentation to account for the polyfunctionality of discourse markers: The case of well	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	101-118
Ponsford, Dan	Instantiation and anchoring: Variation among staking constructions conditioned by non-linguistic practice	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	65-85
Ponsonnet, Maïa	Expressivity and performance. Expressing compassion and grief with a prosodic contour in Gunwinyguan languages (northern Australia)	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	79-96
Ponsonnet, Maïa	How Emotions are Made in Talk, Jessica S. Robles, Ann Weatherall (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021). (Book review)	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	180-183
Ponte, María de	Critical pragmatics. An inquiry into reference and communication: Kepa Korta, John Perry, Cambridge University Press, 2011 (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	103-105
Ponte, María de	Promises, the present and "now." Lessons from Austin, Prior and Kamp	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	33-43
Ponte, María de	New Work on Speech Acts, Daniel Fogal, Daniel W. Harris, Matt Moss (Eds.). Oxford University Press, Oxford (2018) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	343-345
Popa, Eugen Octav ; Wagemans, Jean	Stock issues and the structure of argumentative discussions: An integrative analysis	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	129-141
Porhiel, Sylvie	The presentative voici/voilà – Towards a pragmatic definition	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	435-452
Portes, Cristel ; et al.	The dialogical dimension of intonational meaning: Evidence from French	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	15-29
Porto, M. Dolores ; Romano, Manuela	'You've just got to walk away': Mixed viewpoints in radio call-in trauma narratives	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	35-49
Posio, Pekka	Spanish subject pronoun usage and verb semantics revisited: First and second person singular subject pronouns and focusing of attention in spoken Peninsular Spanish	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	777-798

Posio, Pekka	Subject expression in grammaticalizing constructions: The case of creo and acho 'I think' in Spanish and Portuguese	2014	Vol. 63	Issue 1	5-18
Posio, Pekka	You and we: Impersonal second person singular and other referential devices in Spanish sociolinguistic interviews	2016	Vol. 99	Issue 1	1-16
Potter, Jonathan ; Hepburn, Alexa	Putting aspiration into words: 'Laugh particles', managing descriptive trouble and modulating action	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1543-1555
Pouscoulous, Nausicaa ; Tomasello, Michael	Early birds: Metaphor understanding in 3-year-olds. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	160-167
Pozzer-Ardenghi, Lilian ; Roth, Wolff-Michael	How do we know he is not talking about himself? Demonstrations in Science Classroom	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 4	684-698
Pozzuoli, Loredana	The pragmatics of requests and apologies. Developmental patterns of Mexican students: Elizabeth Flores Salgado, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2011. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1388-1391
Predelli, Stefano	Philadelphia is difficult to spell	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	43-51
Preston, Dennis R.	The influence of regard on language variation and change	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	93-104
Prévost, Sophie ; Fagard, Benjamin	French à la rigueur: A sharp turn	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	220-232
Prieto, Pilar ; Roseano; Paolo	The encoding of epistemic operations in two Romance languages: The interplay between intonation and discourse markers	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	146-163
Prior, Matthew T.	The interactional dynamics of scaling and contrast in accounts of interpersonal conflict. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	92-110
Proctor, Katarzyna ; Su, Lily I-Wen	The 1st person plural in political discourse—American politicians in interviews and in a debate	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3251-3266
Pym, Anthony	Translating as risk management	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	67-80
Qian, Leyi	Beyond negation: "Not" as evaluation and speech-act trigger in Mandarin Chinese negative markers	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	147-166
Qin, Wenjuan ; Uccelli, Paola	Metadiscourse: Variation across communicative contexts	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	22-39
Qiu, Jia ; Chen, Xinren ; Haugh, Michael	Jocular flattery in Chinese multi-party instant messaging interactions	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	225-241
Quesada, J. Diego ; Skopeteas, Stavros	The discourse function of inverse voice: An experimental study in Teribe (Chibchan)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2579-2600
Quinto-Pozos, David ; Mehta, Sarika	Register variation in mimetic gestural complements to signed language	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	557-584
Rääbis, Andriela ; et al.	They are so stupid, so stupid. Emotional affect in Estonian school-related complaints. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	20-33

Raanes, Eli ; Berge, Sigrid Slettebakk	Sign language interpreters' use of haptic signs in interpreted meetings with deafblind persons. (Special Section: Participation in interpreter-mediated interaction: Shifting along a multidimensional continuum)	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	91-104
Rabab'ah, Ghaleb ; Al-Qarni, Ali M.	Euphemism in Saudi Arabic and British English	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	730-743
Raclaw, Joshua ; Ford, Cecilia E.	Laughter and the management of divergent positions in peer review interactions	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	1-15
Raevaara, Liisa	Accounts at convenience stores: Doing dispreference and small talk	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	556-571
Ragnarsdóttir, Hrafnhildur ; Strömqvist, Sven	The development of generic maður/man for the construction of discourse stance in Icelandic and Swedish	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	143-155
Rajwan Ben-Shlomo, Ofira ; Sela, Tal	Conversational categories and metapragmatic awareness in typically developing children	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	46-62
Råman, Joonas	Budo demonstrations as shared accomplishments: The modalities of guiding in the joint teaching of physical skills	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	17-38
Ramírez Verdugo, Dolores	The nature and patterning of native and non-native intonation in the expression of certainty and uncertainty: Pragmatic effects	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	2086-2115
Ramírez-Cruz, Héctor	¡No manches, güey! Service encounters in a Hispanic American intercultural communication setting	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	28-47
Rampton, Ben	Style contrasts, migration and social class	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1236-1250
Ran, Yongping	The metapragmatic negation as a rapport-oriented mitigating device	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	98-111
Ran, Yongping	Corrigendum to "The metapragmatic negation as a rapport-oriented mitigating device" [J. Pragmat. 48 (1) (2013) 98–111]	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	189-189
Ran, Yongping	Metapragmatic negation as a rapport-oriented mitigating device	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	190-203
Ran, Yongping ; Zhao, Linsen	Building mutual affection-based face in conflict mediation: A Chinese relationship management model	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	185-198
Rancew-Sikora, Dorota ; Remisiewicz, Łukasz	A candle to blow out: An analysis of first birthday family celebrations	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	53-65
Ranta, Aarne	Some remarks on pragmatics in the language of mathematics: Comments to the paper "At Least One Black Sheep: Pragmatics and Mathematical Language" by Luca San Mauro, Marco Ruffino and Giorgio Venturi. (Discussion Notes)	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	120-122
Rasiah, Parameswary	A framework for the systematic analysis of evasion in parliamentary discourse	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	664-680
Raskin, Victor	Engaging humor: Elliott Oring, University of Illinois Press, Urbana/Chicago, 2003. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	221-225
Rasmussen Hougaard, Gitte	Membership categorization in international business phonecalls: The importance of	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	307-332

	'being international'				
Rasmussen, Gitte	Inclined to better understanding—The coordination of talk and 'leaning forward' in doing repair	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	30-45
Rasulo, Margaret	Dialogic patterns of the oppressor-oppressed dynamic in climate change denial. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	147-159
Raudaskoski, Pirkko	"Hi Father", "Hi Mother": A multimodal analysis of a significant, identity changing phone call mediated on TV	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	426-442
Raudaskoski, Pirkko	Embodied Family Choreography: Practices of Control, Care, and Mundane Activity, Marjorie Harness Goodwin, Asta Cekaite. Routledge, London and New York (2018) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	337-339
Rauniomaa, Mirka ; et al.	Parsing tasks for the mobile novice in real time: Orientation to the learner's actions and to spatial and temporal constraints in instructing-on-the-move	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	30-52
Rauniomaa, Mirka ; Keisanen, Tiina	Two multimodal formats for responding to requests	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	829-842
Rautiainen, Iira ; Haddington, Pentti ; Kamunen, Antti	Local participation framework as a resource among military observer trainees: Interactional episodes between repair initiation and repair solution in critical radio communication. (Special Issue on Social Interaction in High Stakes Crisis Communication)	2022	Vol. 196	Issue 1	67-85
Ravid, Dorit ; Cahana-Amitay, Dalia	Verbal and nominal expressions in narrating conflict situations in Hebrew	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	157-183
Raymond, Chase Wesley	Indexing a contrast: The do-construction in English conversation	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	22-37
Recktenwald, Daniel	Toward a transcription and analysis of live streaming on Twitch	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	68-81
Reed, Ann M.	The discourse function of floated quantifiers	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1737-1761
Reed, Darren J.	Relinquishing in musical masterclasses: Embodied action in interactional projects	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	31-49
Reed, Darren J.	Performance and interaction on Soundcloud: Social remix and the fundamental techniques of conversation	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	82-98
Reershemius, Gertrud	Research cultures and the pragmatic functions of humor in academic research presentations: A corpus-assisted analysis	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	863-875
Rees-Miller, Janie	Compliments revisited: Contemporary compliments and gender	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2673-2688
Rees, Charlotte E. ; Monrouxe, Lynn V.	"I should be lucky ha ha ha ha": The construction of power, identity and gender through laughter within medical workplace learning encounters	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3384-3399
Rees, M.A. van	Discourse analysis and argumentation theory: The case of television talk	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1454-1463

Regner, Anna Carolina	Traditions of Controversy: Marcelo Dascal and Han-liang Chang (Eds.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1870-1873
Reich, Wendelin	The cooperative nature of communicative acts	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1349-1365
Reich, Wendelin	In defense of the evolutionary approach to human communication: Reply to Huang and Wu. (Discussion Notes)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 1	123-125
Reig Alamillo, Asela	The pragmatic meaning of the Spanish construction *lo que pasa es que*	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1435-1450
Reig Alamillo, Asela	Propositional clitic omission in Spanish and lack of knowledge	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	1-17
Reilly, Judy ; Zamora, Anita ; McGivern, Robert F.	Acquiring perspective in English: the development of stance	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	185-208
Reimerink, Arianne ; García de Quesada, Mercedes ; Montero-Martínez, Silvia	Contextual information in terminological knowledge bases: A multimodal approach	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1928-1950
Rekittke, Linn-Marlen	Viewpoint and stance in gesture: How a potential taboo topic may influence gestural viewpoint in recounting films	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	50-64
Ren, Wei	Pragmatic development of Chinese during study abroad: A cross-sectional study of learner requests. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad)	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	137-149
Ren, Wei ; Guo, Yaping	Self-praise on Chinese social networking sites	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	179-189
Ren, Wei ; Guo, Yaping	What is "Versailles Literature"?: Humblebrags on Chinese social networking sites	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	185-195
Ren, Wei ; Guo, Yaping ; Wei, Li	Chinese young people's attitudes towards translanguaging in self-praise on social media	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	93-103
Rendle-Short, Johanna	"Catherine, you're wasting your time": Address terms within the Australian political interview	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1503-1525
Rendle-Short, Johanna	'Mate' as a term of address in ordinary interaction	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1201-1218
Rendle-Short, Johanna	Analysing atypical interaction: Reflections on the intersection between quantitative and qualitative research. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	267-278
Rewiś-Łętkowska, Anna	The linguistic, conceptual and communicative dimension of metaphor: A corpus study of conversational Polish. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	80-91
Reynolds, Edward	Description of membership and enacting membership: Seeing-a-lift, being a team. (Special Section: Membership Categorisation Analysis. Technologies of Social Action)	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	99-119
Rhee, Seongha	"I know you are not, but if you were asking me": On emergence of discourse markers of topic presentation from hypothetical questions	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	1-16

Rhee, Seongha	On the emergence of Korean markers of agreement	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	10-26
Rhee, Seongha	On the many faces of coarseness: The case of the Korean mak 'coarsely'	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	396-412
Rhee, Seongha	Pragmatic Particles: Findings from Asian Languages (Bloomsbury Studies in Theoretical Linguistics), Jieun Kiaer. Bloomsbury, (2021) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	62-64
Rhee, Seongha ; Koo, Hyun Jung	Audience-blind sentence-enders in Korean: A discourse-pragmatic perspective	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	101-121
Rhee, Seongha ; Koo, Hyun Jung	From quotation to surprise: The case in Korean	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	83-100
Ricci, Claudia ; Rossari, Corinne	Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages. (Special Section. Editorial)	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	98-101
Ricco, Robert B.	Individual differences in distinguishing licit from illicit ways of discharging the burden of proof	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	616-631
Ridealgh, Kim ; Jucker, Andreas H.	Late Egyptian, Old English and the re-evaluation of Discernment politeness in remote cultures	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	56-66
Ridealgh, Kim ; Unceta Gómez, L.	Potestas and the language of power: Conceptualising an approach to Power and Discernment politeness in ancient languages	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	231-244
Riesco-Bernier, Silvia ; Romero-Trillo, Jesús	The acoustics of 'newness' and its pragmatic implications in classroom discourse	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 6	1103-1116
Riley, John A.	Mental representations: Reference and definiteness	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	831-871
Ríos-García, Carmen	Discourse anaphora in Peninsular Spanish interactions: Signalling alignment through anaphor selection	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	183-197
Riou, Marine	Transitioning to a new topic in American English conversation: A multi-level and mixed-methods account	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	88-105
Ristimäki, Hanna-Leena ; et al.	Collaborative decision-making in return-to-work negotiations	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	189-205
Ritz, Marie-Eve A.	The perfect crime? Illicit uses of the present perfect in Australian police media releases	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3400-3417
Rivers, Damian J. ; Ross, Andrew S.	An integrated approach to non-verbal performance in the Hybrid Political Interview	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	59-75
Rivière, Elora ; Klein, Madelyne ; Champagne-Lavau, Maud	Using context and prosody in irony understanding: Variability amongst individuals	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	165-172
Ro, Eunseok	The reshaping of participation practices in a second language book club	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	89-106
Ro, Eunseok ; Jung, Hanbyul	"Aratda!": Intersubjectivity-in-action in a multilingual Korean reality TV show	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	89-117
Robles, Jessica S. ; Castor, Theresa	Taking the moral high ground: Practices for being uncompromisingly principled	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	116-129

Rocci, Andrea	Il Potere del Discorso: Retorica e Pragmatica Linguistica: Federica Venier, Carocci, Roma, 2008. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2058-2060
Rocci, Andrea	Modality and argumentative discourse relations: A study of the Italian necessity modal dovere	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2129-2149
Rodríguez Ramalle, Teresa M.	Evidentiality and illative markers in Spanish. (Part Special Issue: "Evidentiality in non-evidential languages: Are there evidentials in Spanish?")	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	200-211
Rodríguez Rosique, Susana	Distance, evidentiality and counter-argumentation: Concessive future in Spanish. (Part Special Issue: "Evidentiality in non-evidential languages: Are there evidentials in Spanish?")	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	181-199
Rodriguez, Andrea	"Ay no I do feel exhausted": Affiliative practices and interpersonal relationships in indirect complaints in Spanish	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	39-53
Rodríguez, Lydia	"Time is not a line." Temporal gestures in Chol Mayan	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	1-17
Roels, Linde ; Enghels, Renata	Age-based variation and patterns of recent language change: A case-study of morphological and lexical intensifiers in Spanish	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	125-138
Rogerson-Revell, Pamela	Humour in business: A double-edged sword: A study of humour and style shifting in intercultural business meetings	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	4-28
Roggia, Aaron B.	Eh as a polyfunctional discourse marker in Dominican Spanish	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 13	1783-1798
Rohan, Olivia ; Sasamoto, Ryoko ; O'Brien, Sharon	Onomatopoeia: A relevance-based eye-tracking study of digital manga. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	60-72
Rohrer, Tim	Mimesis, artistic inspiration and the blends we live by	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1686-1716
Rojas-Lizana, Isolda	Justifying and condemning sexual discrimination in everyday discourse: Letters to the Editor in the Australian local press	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	663-676
Rojo López, Ana María ; Naranjo, Beatriz	Translating in times of crisis: A study about the emotional effects of the COVID19 pandemic on the translation of evaluative language	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	29-40
Rojo López, Ana María ; Orts Llopis, María Ángeles	Metaphorical pattern analysis in financial texts: Framing the crisis in positive or negative metaphorical terms	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3300-3313
Rojo, Ana ; Ramos, Marina ; Valenzuela, Javier	The emotional impact of translation: A heart rate study	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	31-44
Romero-Trillo, Jesús	Understanding Pragmatic Markers: A Variational Pragmatic Approach: Karin Aijmer, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, 2013 (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	30-32
Romero-Trillo, Jesús	Understanding vagueness: A prosodic analysis of endocentric and exocentric general extenders in English conversation	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	54-62
Romero-Trillo, Jesús	Prosodic pragmatics and feedback in intercultural communication. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	91-102

Rooij, Robert van	Formal Pragmatics. Semantics, Pragmatics, Presupposition, and Focus: N. Kadmon, Blackwell Publishers, Oxford, 2001. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	749-755
Rosado, Elisa ; et al.	Production and judgment of linguistic devices for attaining a detached stance in Spanish and Catalan	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	36-53
Rose, Kenneth R.	Interlanguage pragmatic development in Hong Kong, phase 2	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2345-2364
Rosemeyer, Malte ; Schwenter, Scott A.	Echoic and non-echoic confirming affirmative responses in spoken Brazilian Portuguese	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	80-101
Rosenbaun, Laura ; Rafaeli, Sheizaf ; Kurzon, Dennis	Participation frameworks in multiparty video chats cross-modal exchanges in public Google Hangouts	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	29-46
Rosenbaun, Laura ; Rafaeli, Sheizaf ; Kurzon, Dennis	Corrigendum to "Participation frameworks in multiparty video chats cross-modal exchanges in public Google Hangouts" [J. Pragmat. 94C (2016) 29–46]	2016	Vol. 97	Issue 1	93-93
Ross, Steven J.	A comparative task-in-interaction analysis of OPI backsliding	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2017-2044
Rossano, Federico	Questioning and responding in Italian	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2756-2771
Rossari, Corinne	The evidential meaning of modal parentheticals	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2183-2193
Rossari, Corinne ; Cojocariu, Corina	Constructions of the type la cause/la raison/la preuve + utterance: Grammaticalization, pragmaticalization, or something else?	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1435-1454
Rossette, Fiona	Discursive divides and Rhetorical Staging, or the transcending function of oratory	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	48-59
Rossi, Giovanni	Responding to pre-requests: The organisation of hai x 'do you have x' sequences in Italian	2015	Vol. 82	Issue 1	5-22
Rothman, Jason	Pragmatic deficits with syntactic consequences?: L2 pronominal subjects and the syntax–pragmatics interface	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	951-973
Routarinne, Sara ; Tainio, Liisa	Sequence and turn design of invitations in Finnish telephone calls. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	149-163
Rozendaal, Margot ; Baker, Anne	The acquisition of reference: Pragmatic aspects and the influence of language input	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1866-1879
Rozumko, Agata	Between acknowledgement and countering: Interpersonal functions of English reportative adverbs	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	1-11
Rozumko, Agata	Underspecification in the translation of discourse markers: A parallel corpus study of the treatment of connective functions of indeed in Polish translations	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	122-134
Rubino, Antonia	Constructing pseudo-intimacy in an Italo-Australian phone-in radio program	2016	Vol. 103	Issue 1	33-48
Rubio Vallejo, David	Actuality effects as conversational implicatures	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	44-67
Rubio-Fernández, Paula ; Cummins, Chris ; Tian,	Are single and extended metaphors processed differently? A test of two Relevance-	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	15-28

Ye	Theoretic accounts				
Rudanko, Juhani	The fallacy of ad socordiam and two types of speaker intentions: a case study from the First Congressional Debate on the Bill of Rights in 1789	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	723-736
Rudanko, Juhani	Aggravated impoliteness and two types of speaker intention in an episode in Shakespeare's Timon of Athens	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	829-841
Rüdiger, Sofia ; Dayter, Daria	Manbragging online: Self-praise on pick-up artists' forums	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	16-27
Rüegg, Larssyn	Thanks responses in three socio-economic settings: A variational pragmatics approach	2014	Vol. 71	Issue 1	17-30
Ruffino, Marco ; San Mauro, Luca ; Venturi, Giorgio	At least one black sheep: Pragmatics and mathematical language. (Discussion Notes)	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	114-119
Ruffino, Marco ; San Mauro, Luca ; Venturi, Giorgio	Rejoinder. (Discussion Notes)	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	123-123
Ruhi, Şükriye	Face as an indexical category in interaction	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2131-2146
Ruhi, Şükriye ; Işık-Güler, Hale	Conceptualizing face and relational work in (im)politeness: Revelations from politeness lexemes and idioms in Turkish	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	681-711
Rühlemann, Christoph ; Gee, Matt ; Ptak, Alexander	Alternating gaze in multi-party storytelling	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	91-113
Rühlemann, Christoph ; Gries, Stefan	Turn order and turn distribution in multi-party storytelling	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	171-191
Rühlemann, Christoph ; Schweinberger, Martin	Which word gets the nuclear stress in a turn-at-talk?	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	426-439
Ruiz de Mendoza Ibáñez, Francisco José	Creativity and Convention: The Pragmatics of Everyday Figurative Speech: Rosa E. Vega Moreno, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2007. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	193-196
Ruiz-Gurillo, Leonor	Disrupted vs. sustained humor in colloquial conversations in peninsular Spanish	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	162-174
Ruiz-Moneva, Maria Angeles	Smartphone Communication. Interactions in the App Ecosystem, Francisco Yus. Routledge, Abingdon (2022) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	1-3
Rundblad, Gabriella ; Chen, Huijun	Advice-giving in newspaper weather commentaries	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	14-30
Rupp, Laura ; Tagliamonte, Sali A.	Loss and emergence: (Double) demonstratives and 'indefinite this' in Ontario dialects	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	66-78
Ruskan, Anna	Visual perception-based adverbials: Cross-linguistic equivalence and differences. (Special Issue on Epistemicity and Stance in English and Other European languages: Discourse-Pragmatic Perspectives)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	208-223
Ruusuvuori, Johanna ; Lindfors, Pirjo	Complaining about previous treatment in health care settings	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2415-2434

Author	Title	Year	Volume	Issue	Pages
Ruytenbeek, Nicolas	Indirect requests, relevance, and politeness	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	78-89
Ruytenbeek, Nicolas	The Discourse of Indirectness. Cues, voices and functions, Zohar Livnat, Pnina Shukrun-Nagar, Galia Hirsch. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	29-31
Ruytenbeek, Nicolas ; Ostashchenko, Ekaterina ; Kissine, Mikhail	Indirect request processing, sentence types and illocutionary forces	2017	Vol. 119	Issue 1	46-62
Ruytenbeek, Nicolas ; Verschraegen, Marie ; Decock, Sofie	Exploring the impact of platforms' affordances on the expression of negativity in online hotel reviews	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	289-307
Ruzickova, Elena	Strong and mild requestive hints and positive-face redress in Cuban Spanish	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1170-1202
Ryan, Jonathon	Introducing referents for recognition: L2 pragmatic competence and miscommunication	2016	Vol. 97	Issue 1	55-73
Rydell, Maria	Negotiating co-participation: Embodied word searching sequences in paired L2 speaking tests	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	60-77
Rysová, Magdaléna ; Rysová, Kateřina	Primary and secondary discourse connectives: Constraints and preferences	2018	Vol. 130	Issue 1	16-32
Safont-Jordà, Maria-Pilar	Early stages of trilingual pragmatic development. A longitudinal study of requests in Catalan, Spanish and English	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	68-80
Saft, Scott	Stance in Talk: A Conversation Analysis of Mandarin Final Particles: Ruey-Jiuan Regina Wu, Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2004. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 2	428-430
Saft, Scott	Exploring aizuchi as resources in Japanese social interaction: The case of a political discussion program	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 7	1290-1312
Saft, Scott	Negotiation of Contingent Talk: The Japanese Interactional Particles ne and sa: Emi Morita, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2005. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	180-182
Saft, Scott	Rethinking Western individualism from the perspective of social interaction and from the concept of ba	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	108-120
Saint-Dizier de Almeida, Valérie ; Agnoletti, Marie-France	How to pick up a stranger: Study of interlocutory processes in a flirtatious encounter	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1637-1646
Saito, Junko	Subordinates' use of Japanese plain forms: An examination of superior–subordinate interactions in the workplace	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3271-3282
Saito, Junko	Managing confrontational situations: Japanese male superiors' interactional styles in directive discourse in the workplace	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1689-1706
Salager-Meyer, Françoise ; Alcaraz Ariza, María Ángeles ; Pabón Berbesí, Maryelis	Collegiality, critique and the construction of scientific argumentation in medical book reviews: A diachronic approach	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1758-1774
Salas, Millaray D.	Reflexive metadiscourse in research articles in Spanish: Variation across three	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	20-40

	disciplines (Linguistics, Economics and Medicine)				
Salazar Orvig, Anne ; et al.	Dialogical beginnings of anaphora: The use of third person pronouns before the age of 3	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1842-1865
Salazar Orvig, Anne ; et al.	Definite and indefinite determiners in French-speaking toddlers: Distributional features and pragmatic-discursive factors	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	88-112
Salazar Orvig, Anne ; Marcos, Haydée	Introduction. (The Pragmatic-Discursive Dimension of Grammar Acquisition. Editorial)	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	1-4
Salmi, Hanna	The Sociopragmatics of Stance: Community, Language, and the Witness Depositions from the Salem Witch Trials, Peter J. Grund. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021). (Book review)	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	188-190
Salmon, William	Double subjects and verbal demonstrations	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3431-3443
Salmon, William	Conventional implicature, presupposition, and the meaning of must	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3416-3430
Salmon, William	Negative auxiliaries and absent expletives in Texas vernacular English	2018	Vol. 130	Issue 1	51-66
Salmon, William	Social markers and dimensions of meaning	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	98-115
Sambre, Paul ; Feyaerts, Kurt	Embodied musical meaning-making and multimodal viewpoints in a trumpet master class	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	10-23
Sampietro, Agnese	Emoji and rapport management in Spanish WhatsApp chats	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	109-120
Samra-Fredericks, Dalvir	Ethnomethodology and the moral accountability of interaction: Navigating the conceptual terrain of 'face' and face work	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2147-2157
Sams, Jessie	Quoting the unspoken: An analysis of quotations in spoken discourse	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	3147-3160
Sánchez-Hernández, Ariadna ; Alcón-Soler, Eva	Pragmatic gains in the study abroad context: Learners' experiences and recognition of pragmatic routines. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad)	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	54-71
Sandel, Todd L. ; et al.	Unpacking and describing interaction on Chinese WeChat: A methodological approach. (Special Section: Methodological insights from ethnomethodology and conversation analysis)	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	228-241
Sanders, José ; Sanders, Ted ; Sweetser, Eve	Responsible subjects and discourse causality. How mental spaces and perspective help identifying subjectivity in Dutch backward causal connectives	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 2	191-213
Sanders, Robert E.	The duality of speaker meaning: What makes self-repair, insincerity, and sarcasm possible	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	112-122
Sanders, Ted ; Stukker, Ninke	Causal connectives in discourse: A cross-linguistic perspective. (Introduction)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 2	131-137
Sandrelli, Annalisa	Simultaneous dialogue interpreting: Coordinating interaction in interpreter-mediated football press conferences. (Special Section: Participation in interpreter-mediated	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	178-194

	interaction: Shifting along a multidimensional continuum)				
Sandrelli, Annalisa	Linking up with Video: Perspectives on interpreting practice and research, Heidi Salaets, Geert Brône (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	26-28
Sannino, Annalisa	Analyzing discontinuous speech in EU conversations: A methodological proposal	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	543-566
Sansiñena, María Sol ; De Smet, Hendrik ; Cornillie, Bert	Between subordinate and insubordinate. Paths toward complementizer-initial main clauses	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	3-19
Santana Covarrubias, Andrea ; et al.	Causal connective expressions in textbooks written in Spanish: A comparative study of four primary school subjects	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	104-117
Santibáñez, Cristián	Metaphors and argumentation: The case of Chilean parliamentarian media participation	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	973-989
Santibáñez, Cristián	Strategically wrong: On the relationship between generalized deception and persuasive behaviour	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	16-31
Santibáñez, Cristián	The manipulative Disguise of Truth, Viviana Masia. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021). (Book review)	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	35-38
Sarfo-Kantankah, Kwabena Sarfo	I withdraw and apologise but…: Ghanaian parliamentary apologies, the issue of sincerity and acceptance	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	1-14
Sasamoto, Ryoko	Japanese discourse connectives dakara and sorede: A re-assessment of procedural meaning	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	127-154
Sato, Shie	Use of "Please" in American and New Zealand English	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1249-1278
Sato, Shie	On establishing I think as a final particle in interactions: Some comparisons with sentence-final particles in Japanese	2017	Vol. 110	Issue 1	83-98
Saussure, Louis de	Background relevance	2013	Vol. 59	Part B	178-189
Savas, Perihan	A case study of contextual and individual factors that shape linguistic variation in synchronous text-based computer mediated communication	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	298-313
Savić, Milica	Lecturer perceptions of im/politeness and in/appropriateness in student e-mail requests: A Norwegian perspective	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	52-72
Savić, Milica	The Discourse of Peer Review. Reviewing Submissions to Academic Journals, Brian Paltridge. Palgrave Macmillan, London (2017). (Book review)	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	173-175
Savić, Milica ; Economidou-Kogetsidis, Maria ; Myrset, Anders	Young Greek Cypriot and Norwegian EFL learners: Pragmalinguistic development in request production	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	15-34
Savignon, Sandra J.	Beyond communicative language teaching: What's ahead?	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 1	207-220

Sawada, Osamu	Pragmatic aspects of implicit comparison: An economy-based approach	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1079-1103
Saz-Rubio, Ma. Milagros Del	Female identities in TV toiletries ads: A pragmatic and multimodal analysis of implied meanings	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	54-78
Saz-Rubio, Ma. Milagros Del ; Pennock-Speck, Barry	Constructing female identities through feminine hygiene TV commercials	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2535-2556
Sbisà, Marina	Stephen Levinson, Presumptive Meanings: The Theory of Generalized Conversational Implicature. The MIT Press, Cambridge, MA (2000). (Book review. After Grice: Neo- and Post-perspectives)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2223-2234
Sbisà, Marina	Robyn Carston, Thoughts and Utterances. The Pragmatics of Explicit Communication. Blackwell, Oxford (2002). (Book review. After Grice: Neo- and Post-perspectives)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2223-2234
Sbisà, Marina	Presupposition and implicature: Varieties of implicit meaning in explicitation practices. (Special Issue on The persuasive and manipulative power of implicit communication)	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	176-188
Schaffer, Deborah	Can rhetorical questions function as retorts?: Is the Pope Catholic?	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	433-460
Schäffner, Christina	The Discourse of Politics in Action: Politics as Usual: Ruth Wodak, Palgrave Macmillan, London, 2009. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2612-2614
Schegloff, Emanuel A.	A tutorial on membership categorization	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	462-482
Schepper, Kees de	Separating interlocutor phenomena from grammatical person. (Part Special Issue: "The flexibility of pronoun reference in context")	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	137-147
Schick, Laurie	Want and the language socialization of multiple competencies in middle school dance classes	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1719-1736
Schleef, Erik	A cross-cultural investigation of German and American academic style	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1104-1124
Schmied, Josef	Popular digital knowledge dissemination platforms: Evaluating the pragmatic professional credibility from Wikipedia to Academia.edu and ResearchGate. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	187-202
Schneider, Klaus P.	Appropriate behaviour across varieties of English	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1022-1037
Schneider, Klaus P.	Notes on variational metapragmatics	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	12-18
Schnell, Zsuzsanna ; et al.	Neuropragmatics and irony processing in schizophrenia – Possible neural correlates of the meta-module of pragmatic meaning construction	2016	Vol. 92	Issue 1	74-99
Schnurr, Stephanie	Constructing leader identities through teasing at work	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1125-1138
Schnurr, Stephanie ; Chan, Angela	When laughter is not enough. Responding to teasing and self-denigrating humour at work	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	20-35

Schnurr, Stephanie ; Marra, Meredith ; Holmes, Janet	Being (im)polite in New Zealand workplaces: Māori and Pākehā leaders	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	712-729
Schokkin, Dineke	Discourse practices as an areal feature in the New Guinea region? Explorations in Paluai, an Austronesian language of the Admiralties	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	107-120
Schönefeld, Doris	It is … quite common for theoretical predictions to go untested (BNC_CMH). A register-specific analysis of the English go un-V-en construction	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	17-33
Schoonjans, Steven	The particulization of German complement-taking mental predicates	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	776-797
Schoonjans, Steven	Usage-based and Typological Approaches to Linguistic Units, Tsuyoshi Ono, Ritva Laury, Ryoko Suzuki (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021). (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	84-86
Schourup, Lawrence	The discourse marker now: A relevance-theoretic approach	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2110-2129
Schrauf, Robert W.	Epistemic responsibility - Labored, loosened, and lost: Staging Alzheimer's disease	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	56-68
Schreiber, Mia ; Kampf, Zohar	The interpretive mediation of social worlds: Intention markers in news headlines	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	189-200
Schriver, Karen Nissen ; Buus, Niels ; Blach Rossen, Camilla	Reflective practices in Open Dialogue meetings: Reporting and inferential 'My side tellings'	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	19-31
Schriver, Karen Nissen ; et al.	Empathic 'my side tellings': Three therapist strategies that 'argue understanding' in open dialogue reflections	2022	Vol. 196	Issue 1	44-53
Schröder, Ulrike	Speech styles and functions of speech from a cross-cultural perspective	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	466-476
Schröder, Ulrike	The interplay of verbal, vocal, and visual cues in the co-construction of the experience of alterity in exchange students' talk	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	21-35
Schroeter, Melani	Discourse and Political Culture. The language of the Third Way in Germany and the UK, Michael Kranert. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 164	Issue 1	54-56
Schröter, Melani	The wanderlust of German words and their pragmatic adaptation in English	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	63-75
Schubert, Christoph	Unidentified speakers in news discourse: A pragmatic approach to anonymity	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	1-13
Schumacher, Petra B. ; Heusinger, Klaus von	Introduction to prominence in discourse. (Special Section)	2019	Vol. 154	Issue 1	18-21
Schumann, Jennifer ; Zufferey, Sandrine ; Oswald, Steve	What makes a straw man acceptable? Three experiments assessing linguistic factors	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	1-15
Schwellenbach, Sarah	A prominence-based account of the pragmatics of tenses and the underspecification of the Romance imperfect	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	11-28
Scliar-Cabral, Leonor	O Mundo dos Sentidos em Português: Augusto Soares da Silva, Almedina, Coimbra, 2006. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	2063-2065

Scott, Kate	Pragmatically motivated null subjects in English: A relevance theory perspective	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	68-83
Scott, Kate	The pragmatics of hashtags: Inference and conversational style on Twitter	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	8-20
Scott, Kate	Relevance Theory: Recent Developments, Current Challenges and Future Directions, M. Padilla Cruz (Ed.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam (2016) (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	113-115
Scott, Kate	You won't believe what's in this paper! Clickbait, relevance and the curiosity gap	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	53-66
Scott, Kate	The pragmatics of rebroadcasting content on Twitter: How is retweeting relevant? (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	52-60
Sealey, Alison ; Bates, Stephen	Prime ministerial self-reported actions in Prime Minister's Questions 1979–2010: A corpus-assisted analysis	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	18-31
Searles, Darcey K. ; Barriage, Sarah	"What does curious even mean do you know?": Orientations to word meanings in family interactions	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	57-69
Secova, Maria	Discourse-pragmatic variation in Paris French and London English: Insights from general extenders	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	1-15
Seilhamer, Mark Fifer	On doing 'being a crank caller': A look into the crank call community of practice	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	677-690
Sell, Friederike ; et al.	Measuring pragmatic competence on the functional and lexical level: The development of German high-school students' requests during a stay abroad in Canada. (Special Section: Pragmatic Development and Stay Abroad)	2019	Vol. 146	Issue 1	106-120
Selting, Margret	Lists as embedded structures and the prosody of list construction as an interactional resource	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	483-526
Selting, Margret	Complaint stories and subsequent complaint stories with affect displays	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	387-415
Selting, Margret	The display and management of affectivity in climaxes of amusing stories	2017	Vol. 111	Issue 1	1-32
Selting, Margret ; Kern, Friederike	On some syntactic and prosodic structures of Turkish German in talk-in-interaction	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2496-2514
Senft, Gunter	A biography in the strict sense of the term: Michael Young, Malinowski: Odyssee of an Anthropologist 1884–1920, vol. 1, Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 2004. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	610-637
Senft, Gunter	Narrative as Social Practice: Anglo-Western and Australian Aboriginal Oral Traditions: Danièle M. Klapproth, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin and New York, 2004. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 8	1326-1331
Seo, Mi-Suk ; Koshik, Irene	A conversation analytic study of gestures that engender repair in ESL conversational tutoring	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2219-2239
Seraku, Tohru	Interactional and rhetorical functions of placeholders: A relevance-theoretic approach	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	118-129

Serrano, María José	A variable cognitive and communicative resource in Spanish: The first-person plural subject and object	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	131-147
Serrano, María José	Gradual objectivity. Variation in the use of the objectivizing second-person singular tú in Spanish	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	44-62
Serratrice, Ludovica	Referential cohesion in the narratives of bilingual English-Italian children and monolingual peers	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1058-1087
Serratrice, Ludovica	The role of number of referents and animacy in children's use of pronouns	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	31-42
Sert, Olcay	'Epistemic status check' as an interactional phenomenon in instructed learning settings	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	13-28
Sert, Olcay ; Jacknick, Christine M.	Student smiles and the negotiation of epistemics in L2 classrooms	2015	Vol. 77	Issue 1	97-112
Sethuraman, Nitya ; Smith, Linda B.	Cross-linguistic differences in talking about scenes	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2978-2991
Setton, Robin	Context in simultaneous interpretation	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	374-389
Seuren, Lucas M. ; et al.	Whose turn is it anyway? Latency and the organization of turn-taking in video-mediated interaction	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	63-78
Seuren, Lucas M. ; Huiskes, Mike ; Koole, Tom	Remembering and understanding with oh-prefaced yes/no declaratives in Dutch. (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	180-192
Seymour, Michel	Speech act pluralism, minimal content and pragmemes	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2870-2881
Shabanov, Yechezkel ; Shetreet, Einat	The scalar interpretation of double negation	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	55-65
Shalash, Dana	Affiliative Other Initiated Repeats (AOIRs) in Arabic broadcast news interviews: The case of Aljazeera's "The Opposite Direction"	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	156-171
Shan, Yi	A Contrastive View of Discourse Markers. Discourse Markers of Saying in English and French, Laure Lansari. Palgrave Macmillan, Cham (2020) (Book review)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	75-76
Shariati, Mohammad ; Chamani, Fariba	Apology strategies in Persian	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1689-1699
Sharifian, Farzad	Cultural conceptualisations in intercultural communication: A study of Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal Australians	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 12	3367-3376
Shaw, Philip ; Vassileva, Irena	Co-evolving academic rhetoric across culture; Britain, Bulgaria, Denmark, Germany in the 20th century	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	290-305
Shefer, Hagit	On the development of Hebrew (im)polite bevakasha (please): A case of pragmatic expansion	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	194-207
Sheikhan, Amir ; Haugh, Michael	Non-serious answers to (improper) questions in talk shows	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	32-45

Shen, Hongyan	Approaches to Internet Pragmatics: Theory and Practice, Chaoqun Xie, Francisco Yus, Hartmut Haberland. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	179-180
Shen, Qian ; Yao, Shuangyun	Syntactically incomplete turns as delicate actions— A way to manage interpersonal relationships	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	27-42
Shen, Yeshayahu ; Gadir, Osnat	How to interpret the music of caressing: Target and source assignment in synaesthetic genitive constructions	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	357-371
Shi, Huimin	Critical Pragmatic Studies on Chinese Public Discourse, Xinren Chen. Routledge, London/New York (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	78-80
Shi, Xingsong	Intercultural language socialization of a Chinese MBA student in an American negotiation class	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2475-2486
Shibamoto-Smith, Janet S.	Honorifics, "politeness," and power in Japanese political debate	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3707-3719
Shibamoto-Smith, Janet S. ; Cook, Haruko Minegishi	Negotiating linguistic politeness in Japanese interaction: A critical examination of honorifics. (Introduction)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 15	3639-3642
Shie, Jian-Shiung	Metaphors and metonymies in New York Times and Times Supplement news headlines	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1318-1334
Shinohara, Kazuko ; Pardeshi, Prashant	The more in front, the later: The role of positional terms in time metaphors	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	749-758
Shirtz, Shahar	And now, co-occurrence and functionality of discourse markers on the Oregon Coast. (Special Issue on Pragmatic marker combinations)	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	164-175
Shively, Rachel L.	L2 pragmatic development in study abroad: A longitudinal study of Spanish service encounters	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1818-1835
Shor, Leon ; Marmorstein, Michal	The embodied modification of formulations: The quoting gesture (QG) in Israeli-Hebrew discourse	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	22-40
Shu, Dingfang	Chinese xiehouyu (歇后语) and the interpretation of metaphor and metonymy	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	74-79
Shukrun-Nagar, Pnina	Constructed general truths against specific political rivals in politicians' Facebook posts	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	79-88
Shum, Winnie ; Lee, Cynthia	(Im)politeness and disagreement in two Hong Kong Internet discussion forums	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	52-83
Shvidko, Elena	Writing conference feedback as moment-to-moment affiliative relationship building	2018	Vol. 127	Issue 1	20-35
Sidiropoulou, Maria	Representation through translation: Shared maps of pragmatic meaning and the constructionist paradigm	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	96-108
Sidiropoulou, Maria	Reflections on the relational in translation as mediated interaction	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	18-32

Sidiropoulou, Maria	Understanding migration through translating the multimodal code. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of translation)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	284-300
Siebold, Kathrin	German dann – From adverb to discourse marker	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	129-145
Siebold, Kathrin ; Busch, Hannah	(No) need for clarity – Facework in Spanish and German refusals	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	53-68
Siegel, Muffy E.A.	In your dreams: Flouting Quality II	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	64-79
Siemund, Peter	Interrogative clauses in English and the social economics of questions	2017	Vol. 119	Issue 1	15-32
Sierra, Sylvia	"Buffy sings to Cody": A multimodal analysis of mother and pre-lingual-infant question–response sequences	2017	Vol. 110	Issue 1	50-62
Sierra, Sylvia	Linguistic and ethnic media stereotypes in everyday talk: Humor and identity construction among friends. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	186-199
Sifianou, Maria	Disagreements, face and politeness	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1554-1564
Sifianou, Maria	The impact of globalisation on politeness and impoliteness	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	86-102
Sifianou, Maria	Conceptualizing politeness in Greek: Evidence from Twitter corpora	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	25-30
Sifianou, Maria	Im/politeness and in/civility: A neglected relationship?	2019	Vol. 147	Issue 1	49-64
Sifianou, Maria ; Garcés-Conejos Blitvich, Pilar	Introduction: Im/politeness and globalisation. (Editorial. Special Section)	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	113-119
Sifianou, Maria ; Tzanne, Angeliki	The impact of globalisation on brief Greek service encounters. (Special Section on Im/politeness and globalisation)	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	163-172
Siitonen, Pauliina ; Siromaa, Maarit	Accounting for leaving the break room: Work obligations as a resource in transitions from one activity to another at the workplace	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	178-199
Siitonen, Pauliina ; Wahlberg, Karl-Erik	Finnish particles mm, jaa and joo as responses to a proposal in negotiation activity	2015	Vol. 75	Issue 1	73-88
Sikka, Tina	Pragmatics, poststructuralism, and hermeneutics: An examination of discursive-consensus formation and its ethical implications	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	227-243
Sikveland, Rein Ove	Failed summons: Phonetic features of persistence and intensification in crisis negotiation. (Special Section: Topicalizing Regrading in Interaction)	2019	Vol. 150	Issue 1	167-179
Silva, Augusto Soares da	The polysemy of discourse markers: The case of pronto in Portuguese	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 12	2188-2205
Silverstein, Michael	"Direct" and "indirect" communicative acts in semiotic perspective	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	337-353
Simmons, Katie ; LeCouteur, Amanda	'Hypothetical active-voicing': Therapists 'modelling' of clients' future conversations in CBT interactions	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3177-3192

Simó, Judit	Metaphors of blood in American English and Hungarian: A cross-linguistic corpus investigation	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2897-2910
Simon-Vandenbergen, Anne-Marie	Lay and expert voices in public participation programmes: A case of generic heterogeneity	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1420-1435
Simon-Vandenbergen, Anne-Marie	Almost certainly and most definitely: Degree modifiers and epistemic stance	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1521-1542
Simone, Monica ; Galatolo, Renata	Climbing as a pair: Instructions and instructed body movements in indoor climbing with visually impaired athletes	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	286-302
Sindoni,Maria Grazia	"The time is now": A multimodal pragmatic analysis of how identity and distance are indexed in HIV risk communication digital campaigns in US. (Special Issue on Knowledge Communication and Knowledge Dissemination in a digital world)	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	82-96
Singh, Jaspal Naveel	Poststructuralist Discourse Analysis: Subjectivity in Enunciative Pragmatics: Johannes Angermuller, Palgrave Macmillan, Houndmills, 2014 (Book Review)	2015	Vol. 88	Issue 1	55-57
Sinha, Chris	Blending out of the background: Play, props and staging in the material world	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 10	1537-1554
Sinkeviciute, Valeria	"When a joke's a joke and when it's too much": Mateship as a key to interpreting jocular FTAs in Australian English	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	121-139
Sinkeviciute, Valeria	The interplay between humour and identity construction: From humorous identities to identities constructed through humorous practices. (Editorial Special Issue)	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	127-131
Sinkeviciute, Valeria	Juggling identities in interviews: The metapragmatics of 'doing humour'. (Special Issue: The interplay between humour and identity construction)	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	216-227
Sinkeviciute, Valeria ; Rodriguez, Andrea	"So… introductions": Conversational openings in getting acquainted interactions	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	44-53
Siow, Orly	Women, Language and Politics, Sylvia Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2020) (Book review)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	51-53
Skalicky, Stephen ; Berger, Cynthia M. ; Bell, Nancy D.	The functions of "just kidding" in American English	2015	Vol. 85	Issue 1	18-31
Skarabela, Barbora ; Allen, Shanley E.M. ; Scott-Phillips, Thomas C.	Joint attention helps explain why children omit new referents	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	5-14
Skilton, Amalia	Assertive questions in Máíhǐki	2017	Vol. 109	Issue 1	121-136
Skilton, Amalia ; Peeters, David	Cross-linguistic differences in demonstrative systems: Comparing spatial and non-spatial influences on demonstrative use in Ticuna and Dutch	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	248-265
Skorczynska, Hanna	"We are prepared to play our part…": A case study of the use of first-person references in e-releases from two oil companies	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	1-14
Skovholt, Karianne ; et al.	Asking more than one question in one turn in oral examinations and its impact on examination quality	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	100-119

Sleurs, Kim ; Jacobs, Geert	Beyond preformulation: an ethnographic perspective on press releases	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1251-1273
Sliedrecht, Keun Young ; Houwen, Fleur Van der ; Schasfoort, Marca	Challenging formulations in police interrogations and job interviews: A comparative study	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	114-129
Slonimska, Anita ; Roberts, Seán G.	A case for systematic sound symbolism in pragmatics: Universals in wh-words	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	1-20
Smith-Christmas, Cassie	Regression on the fused lect continuum? Discourse markers in Scottish Gaelic–English speech	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	64-75
Smith, Michael Sean	"I thought" initiated turns: Addressing discrepancies in first-hand and second-hand knowledge. (Part Special Issue: "Turn beginnings in interaction")	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	318-330
Smith, Michael Sean ; Seuren, Lucas M.	Re-apprehending misapprehensions: A practice for disclosing troubles in understanding in talk-in-interaction	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	43-58
Smith, Robin James	Membership categorisation, category-relevant spaces, and perception-in-action: The case of disputes between cyclists and drivers. (Special Section: Membership Categorisation Analysis. Technologies of Social Action)	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	120-133
Smith, Sara W. ; et al.	Setting the stage: How speakers prepare listeners for the introduction of referents in dialogues and monologues	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1865-1895
Smith, Simon ; Kabele, Jiří	The spring 'stay at home' coronavirus campaign communicated by pending accounts	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	170-182
Smith, Wendy B. ; Bekerman, Zvi	Constructing social identity: Silence and argument in an Arab-Jewish Israeli group encounter	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1675-1688
Smithson, Janet	How Mediation Works: resolving conflict through talk. Studies in Interactional Linguistics, Angela Cora Garcia (Ed.). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	98-99
Sniad, Tamara	"It's not necessarily the words you say…it's your presentation": Teaching the interactional text of the job interview	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	1974-1992
Song, Na	Egophoric marking in a sinitic language: The case of baoding	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	88-110
Sonnenhauser, Barbara	Aspect interpretation in Russian – a pragmatic account	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2077-2099
Sonnenhauser, Barbara	Tautologies at the interfaces: Wer kann, der kann	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	16-28
Sorlin, Sandrine	The pragmatics of manipulation: Exploiting im/politeness theories	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	132-146
Soukup, Barbara	Austrian dialect as a metonymic device: A cognitive sociolinguistic investigation of Speaker Design and its perceptual implications	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	72-82
Sowińska, Agnieszka ; Sokół, Małgorzata	"Luckily, she's alive": Narratives of vicarious experience told by Polish doctors. (Special Issue: Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	76-88

Speelman, Dirk ; et al.	Language attitudes revisited: Auditory affective priming	2013	Vol. 52	Issue 1	83-92
Spenader, Jennifer ; Maier, Emar	Contrast as denial in multi-dimensional semantics	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 9	1707-1726
Spencer-Oatey, Helen	Intercultural Conversation: Winnie Cheng, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	434-437
Spencer-Oatey, Helen	Theories of identity and the analysis of face	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	639-656
Spencer-Oatey, Helen	Conceptualising 'the relational' in pragmatics: Insights from metapragmatic emotion and (im)politeness comments	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3565-3578
Spencer-Oatey, Helen	Relating at work: Facets, dialectics and face	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	121-137
Spencer-Oatey, Helen	Further reflections on 'relating' and 'face'. A response to Arundale, Carbaugh and Locher	2013	Vol. 58	Issue 1	149-151
Spencer-Oatey, Helen ; Ruhi, Şükriye	Identity, face and (im)politeness	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 4	635-638
Spencer-Oatey, Helen ; Xing, Jianyu	Interdisciplinary perspectives on interpersonal relations and the evaluation process: Culture, norms, and the moral order. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	141-154
Spevak, Olga	The position of Focus constituents in Latin: A comparison between Latin and Czech	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 1	114-126
Spooren, Wilbert ; Sanders, Ted	The acquisition order of coherence relations: On cognitive complexity in discourse	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2003-2026
Spronck, Stef	Defenestration: deconstructing the frame-in relation in Ungarinyin	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	104-133
Squartini, Mario	Evidentiality in interaction: The concessive use of the Italian Future between grammar and discourse	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 15	2116-2128
Stadler, Stefanie	Laughter and its functions in Japanese business communication	2019	Vol. 141	Issue 1	16-27
Stadler, Stefanie Alexa	Coding speech acts for their degree of explicitness	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	36-50
Staley, Larssyn	The Language of Service Encounters a Pragmatic-Discursive Approach, J. César Félix-Brasdefer. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2015 (Book Reviews)	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	65-67
Staley, Larssyn ; Jucker, Andreas H.	"The uh deconstructed pumpkin pie": The use of uh and um in Los Angeles restaurant server talk	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	21-34
Stapleton, Karyn	Swearing and perceptions of the speaker: A discursive approach	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	381-395
Stapleton, Karyn	Offensive Language: Taboo, Offence and Social Control, Jim O'Driscoll. Bloomsbury, London/New York (2020) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	82-84
Stapleton, Karyn ; Wilson, John	Discourse and dissonance: Making sense of socio-political change in Northern Ireland	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1358-1375

Stapleton, Karyn ; Wilson, John	Telling the story: Meaning making in a community narrative	2017	Vol. 108	Issue 1	60-80
Starks, Donna ; Thompson, Laura ; Christie, Jane	Whose discourse particles? New Zealand eh in the Niuean migrant community	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1279-1295
Stavropoulou, Pepi ; Baltazani, Mary	The prosody of correction and contrast	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	76-100
Stec, Kashmiri ; Huiskes, Mike ; Redeker, Gisela	Multimodal quotation: Role shift practices in spoken narratives	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	1-17
Stede, Manfred ; Peldszus, Andreas	The role of illocutionary status in the usage conditions of causal connectives and in coherence relations	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 2	214-229
Steen, Gerard	Metaphor and Metonymy in Comparison and Contrast: René Dirven, Ralf Pörings (Eds.), Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, New York, 2003. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	573-576
Steen, Gerard	Developing, testing and interpreting Deliberate Metaphor Theory	2015	Vol. 90	Issue 1	67-72
Stenvall, Maija	On emotions and the journalistic ideals of factuality and objectivity—Tools for analysis	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1569-1586
Sternau, Marit ; et al.	Levels of interpretation: New tools for characterizing intended meanings	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	86-101
Stevanovic, Melisa	Prosodic salience and the emergence of new decisions: On approving responses to proposals in Finnish workplace interaction	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	843-862
Stevanovic, Melisa	Displays of uncertainty and proximal deontic claims: The case of proposal sequences	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	84-97
Stevanovic, Melisa ; Monzoni, Chiara	On the hierarchy of interactional resources: Embodied and verbal behavior in the management of joint activities with material objects	2016	Vol. 103	Issue 1	15-32
Stevanovic, Melisa ; Svennevig, Jan	Introduction: Epistemics and deontics in conversational directives. (Editorial)	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	1-6
Stirling, Lesley ; et al.	On the road again: Displaying knowledge of place in multiparty conversations in the remote Australian outback. (Special Issue on Turn design and epistemic management in small communities)	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	90-114
Stirling, Lesley ; Manderson, Lenore	About you: Empathy, objectivity and authority	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1581-1602
Stivers, Tanya	An overview of the question–response system in American English conversation	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2772-2781
Stivers, Tanya ; Enfield, N.J.	A coding scheme for question–response sequences in conversation	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2620-2626
Stivers, Tanya ; Sidnell, Jack ; Bergen, Clara	Children's responses to questions in peer interaction: A window into the ontogenesis of interactional competence	2018	Vol. 124	Issue 1	14-30
Stokoe, Elizabeth	"For the benefit of the tape": Formulating embodied conduct in designedly uni-modal recorded police–suspect interrogations	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	1887-1904
Stokoe, Elizabeth ; et al.	When delayed responses are productive: Being persuaded following resistance in conversation	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	70-82

Stokoe, Elizabeth ; Sikveland, Rein	Formulating solutions in mediation	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	101-113
Stokoe, Elizabeth ; Sikveland, Rein Ove ; Hamann, Magnus G.T.	Preparing to talk: Behind-the-scenes planning between negotiators for subsequent communication with persons in crisis. (Special Issue on Social Interaction in High Stakes Crisis Communication)	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	113-127
Stokoe, Elizabeth ; Sikveland, Rein Ove ; Huma, Bogdana	Entering the customer's domestic domain: Categorial systematics and the identification of 'parties to a sale'. (Special Section: Membership Categorisation Analysis. Technologies of Social Action)	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	64-80
Stommel, Wyke	Information giving or problem discussion? Formulations in the initial phase of web-based chat counseling sessions	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	87-100
Stommel, Wyke ; Paulus, Trena M. ; Atkins, David P.	"Here's the link": Hyperlinking in service-focused chat interaction	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	56-67
Stopfner, Maria	Just thank God for Donald Trump – Dialogue practices of populists and their supporters before and after taking office. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	308-320
Storjohann, Petra	Plesionymy: A case of synonymy or contrast?	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2140-2158
Strambi, Antonella ; Tudini, Vincenza	"I'll say something about myself": Questions and self-disclosures in Italian L1-L2 online initial interactions. (Special Issue on The Pragmatics of Getting Acquainted: Cross-cultural and Intercultural Perspectives)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	82-95
Straßheim, Jan	Relevance theories of communication: Alfred Schutz in dialogue with Sperber and Wilson	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1412-1441
Strauss, Susan	The linguistic aestheticization of food: a cross-cultural look at food commercials in Japan, Korea, and the United States	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1427-1455
Strauss, Susan ; Xiang, Xuehua	Discourse particles: Where cognition and interaction intersect—The case of final particle ey in Shishan dialect (Hainan Island, P.R. China)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1287-1312
Streeck, Jürgen	Interaction and the living body	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	69-90
Strid, Emilia ; Cekaite, Asta	Calibrating joint attention and affective stances in young children's peer interactions	2022	Vol. 198	Issue 1	29-42
Stücheli-Herlach, Peter	Global Linguistics: An Introduction: Marcel Danesi, Andrea Rocci, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 2009. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	419-420
Stukenbrock, Anja	Take the words out of my mouth: Verbal instructions as embodied practices	2014	Vol. 65	Issue 1	80-102
Stukenbrock, Anja	Pointing to an 'empty' space: Deixis am Phantasma in face-to-face interaction	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	70-93
Stukenbrock, Anja ; Deppermann, Arnulf ; Scheidt, Carl Eduard	The art of tentativity: Delivering interpretations in psychodynamic psychotherapy	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	76-96

Stukker, Ninke ; Sanders, Ted	Subjectivity and prototype structure in causal connectives: A cross-linguistic perspective	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 2	169-190
Stukker, Ninke ; Sanders, Ted ; Verhagen, Arie	Causality in verbs and in discourse connectives: Converging evidence of cross-level parallels in Dutch linguistic categorization	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1296-1322
Su, Danjie	Significance as a lens: Understanding the Mandarin ba construction through discourse adjacent alternation	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	204-230
Su, Hang	Local grammars of speech acts: An exploratory study	2017	Vol. 111	Issue 1	72-83
Su, Hang	How to Do Corpus Pragmatics on Pragmatically Annotated Data, Martin Weisser. (2018). (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	82-84
Su, Hsi-Yao	Code-switching in managing a face-threatening communicative task: Footing and ambiguity in conversational interaction in Taiwan	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	372-392
Su, Hsi-Yao	The metapragmatics of Taiwanese (im)politeness: Conceptualization and evaluation of limao	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	26-43
Su, Yunwen	Yes or no: Ostensible versus genuine refusals in Mandarin invitational and offering discourse	2020	Vol. 162	Issue 1	1-16
Su, Yunwen	Accepting invitations and offers in second language Chinese: Effect of proficiency on pragmatic competence in interaction	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	131-149
Sugawara, Kazuyoshi	Speech acts, moves, and meta-communication in negotiation: three cases of everyday conversation observed among the |Gui former-foragers	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	93-135
Sugawara, Kazuyoshi	Interactive significance of simultaneous discourse or overlap in everyday conversations among |Gui former foragers	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 5	577-618
Sugita, Yuko	Minimal affect uptake in a pre-climax position of conversational "scary" stories	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1273-1289
Sullivan, Arthur	Evaluating the cancellability test	2017	Vol. 121	Issue 1	162-174
Sun, Ya ; et al.	To orient and to engage: Metaphorical hashtags in Weibo posts of Chinese banks	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	87-100
Sunakawa, Chiho	Virtual ie: A three-generational household mediated by webcam interactions	2014	Vol. 69	Issue 1	63-81
Sunday, Adesina B.	Verbal assault in Fújì music: The case of Sikiru Ayinde Barrister and Kollington Ayinla	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1403-1421
Sung-Yul Park, Joseph	Stance, style, and vocal mimicry	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	84-95
Suomalainen, Karita ; Varjo, Mikael	When personal is interpersonal. Organizing interaction with deictically open personal constructions in Finnish everyday conversation	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	98-118
Suszczyoska, Małgorzata	Pragmatics across Languages and Cultures: Anna Trosborg (Ed.), de Gruyter Mouton, Berlin/New York, 2010. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2872-2875

Suszczyoska, Małgorzata	Constructing Identities at Work: Jo Angouri and Meredith Marra (Eds.), Palgrave Macmillan, New York, 2012. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	94-98
Suzuki, Satoko	Complexity of complementizer choice in Japanese: Reply to Ono	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 12	2004-2023
Svennevig, Jan	On being heard in emergency calls. The development of hostility in a fatal emergency call	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 11	1393-1412
Svennevig, Jan	"What's it called in Norwegian?" Acquiring L2 vocabulary items in the workplace	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	68-77
Svennevig, Jan	How to do things with signs. The formulation of directives on signs in public spaces	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	165-183
Svennevig, Jan	Trying the easiest solution first in other-initiation of repair	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	333-348
Svennevig, Jan ; Djordjilovic, Olga	Accounting for the right to assign a task in meeting interaction	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	98-111
Svinhufvud, Kimmo	Waiting for the customer: Multimodal analysis of waiting in service encounters	2018	Vol. 129	Issue 1	48-75
Swart, Henriëtte de	A cross-linguistic discourse analysis of the Perfect	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2273-2307
Sweetser, Eve	Metaphor and metonymy in advertising: Building viewpoint in multimodal multi-space blends	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	65-76
Sykes, Julie M.	Ciberpragmática 2.0: Nuevos usos del lenguaje en Internet [Cyberpragmatics 2.0: New Uses of Language on the Internet]: Francisco Yus, 2010. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2664-2666
Szczepek Reed, Beatrice	Prosodic orientation: A practice for sequence organization in broadcast telephone openings	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1223-1247
Szczepek Reed, Beatrice	Speech rhythm across turn transitions in cross-cultural talk-in-interaction	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 4	1037-1059
Szczepek Reed, Beatrice	Phonetic practices for action formation: Glottalization versus linking of TCU-initial vowels in German	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	13-29
Szczepek Reed, Beatrice	Reconceptualizing mirroring: Sound imitation and rapport in naturally occurring interaction	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	131-151
Sze, Felix Yim Binh	Right dislocated pronominals in Hong Kong Sign Language	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	1949-1965
Ta, Binh Thanh ; Filipi, Anna	Storytelling as a resource for pursuing understanding and agreement in doctoral research supervision meetings	2020	Vol. 165	Issue 1	4-17
Taboada, Maite	Discourse markers as signals (or not) of rhetorical relations	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	567-592
Taboada, Maite ; Wiesemann, Loreley	Subjects and topics in conversation	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1816-1828
Tagg, Caroline	The Pragmatics of Text Messaging: Making Meaning in Messages, Michelle A. McSweeney. Routledge, New York (2018) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	346-348

Tagliamonte, Sali	So who? Like how? Just what?: Discourse markers in the conversations of Young Canadians	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 11	1896-1915
Tagliamonte, Sali A. ; Jankowski, Bridget L.	Up north there: Discourse-pragmatic deixis in Northern Ontario	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	216-230
Takada, Akira	The Japanese sentence-final particles in talk-in-interaction: Hideki Saigo, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2011. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	89-91
Takada, Akira	Pragmatic reframing from distress to playfulness: !Xun caregiver responses to infant crying. (Special Issue on Pragmatics of crying in adult-child interactions: Interactional responses to distress)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	180-195
Takada, Akira ; Endo, Tomoko	Object transfer in request–accept sequence in Japanese caregiver–child interactions	2015	Vol. 82	Issue 1	52-66
Takagi, Tomoyo	Requesting an account for the unaccountable: The primordial nature of [NP+wa?]-format turns used by young Japanese children. (Special issue on Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	391-407
Takano, Shoji	Re-examining linguistic power: strategic uses of directives by professional Japanese women in positions of authority and leadership	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	633-666
Takimoto, Masahiro	Exploring the effects of input-based treatment and test on the development of learners' pragmatic proficiency	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1029-1046
Takimoto, Masahiro	Metapragmatic discussion in interlanguage pragmatics	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1240-1253
Takimoto, Masahiro	Assertions and lexical invisibility in EFL learners' academic essays	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	85-99
Taleghani-Nikazm, Carmen	On reference work and issues related to the management of knowledge: An analysis of the Farsi particle dige in turn-final position. (Part Special Issue: "Reference in Interaction from a Cross-Cultural Perspective")	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	267-281
Taleghani-Nikazm, Carmen	Invitations in Farsi: An analysis of their turn formats and sequential organizations. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	111-129
Taleghani-Nikazm, Carmen ; Golato, Andrea	Introduction to special issue: Reference in interaction. (Part Special Issue: "Reference in Interaction from a Cross-Cultural Perspective")	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	193-197
Tanaka, Hiroko	The Japanese response token Hee for registering the achievement of epistemic coherence	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	51-67
Tanaka, Hiroko	Lexico-grammatical structures of agreements with assessments in English conversation: From a Japanese perspective	2016	Vol. 100	Issue 1	8-24
Tanaka, Hiroko	Ga in storytelling sequences in Japanese conversation: Evoking and invoking associations. (Special issue on Revisiting grammatical particles from an interactional	2021	Vol. 183	Issue 1	154-167

	perspective: The case of the so-called 'subject' and 'topic' particles as pragmatic markers in Japanese and Korean)				
Tanangkingsing, Michael	Pragmatic functions of versatile unsa 'what' in Cebuano: From interrogative pronoun to placeholder to stance marker. (Special Issue on Expressing Evidence)	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	59-75
Tancock, Christopher M.	Publisher's note	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	1-1
Tang, Chen-Hsin ; Qiao Zhang, Grace	A contrastive study of compliment responses among Australian English and Mandarin Chinese speakers	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 2	325-345
Tang, Chris	Cultural conceptualisations and language. Theoretical framework and applications: Farzad Sharifian, Cognitive Linguistic Studies in Cultural Contexts (CLSCC), vol. 1, John Benjamins, Amsterdam & Philadelphia, 2011. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	32-34
Tang, Wei ; Lin, Zhengjun	Linguistic Meaning Meets Linguistic Form, Patrick Duffley. Oxford University Press, Oxford (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	159-161
Tanghe, Sanne	Position and polyfunctionality of discourse markers: The case of Spanish markers derived from motion verbs	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	16-31
Tannen, Deborah	Abduction and identity in family interaction: Ventriloquizing as indirectness	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 2	307-316
Tanskanen, Sanna-Kaisa ; Karhukorpi, Johanna	Concessive Repair and negotiation of affiliation in e-mail discourse	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1587-1600
Tantucci, Vittorio	Interpersonal evidentiality: The Mandarin V-过 guo construction and other evidential systems beyond the 'source of information'	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	210-230
Tantucci, Vittorio	Textual factualization: The phenomenology of assertive reformulation and presupposition during a speech event	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	155-171
Tantucci, Vittorio	An evolutionary approach to semasiological change: Overt influence attempts through the development of the Mandarin 吧-ba particle	2017	Vol. 120	Issue 1	35-53
Tantucci, Vittorio ; Wang, Aiqing	Illocutional concurrences: The case of evaluative speech acts and face-work in spoken Mandarin and American English	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	60-76
Tantucci, Vittorio ; Wang, Aiqing	From co-actions to intersubjectivity throughout Chinese ontogeny: A usage-based analysis of knowledge ascription and expected agreement	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	98-115
Tantucci, Vittorio ; Wang, Aiqing	Resonance and engagement through (dis-)agreement: Evidence of persistent constructional priming from Mandarin naturalistic interaction	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	94-111
Tantucci, Vittorio ; Wang, Aiqing ; Culpeper, Jonathan	Reciprocity and epistemicity: On the (proto)social and cross-cultural 'value' of information transmission	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	54-70
Tao, Hongyin	Disputed memory and the social interactive functions of remembering/forgetting expressions in Mandarin conversation. (Special Section: Grammar and negative epistemics in talk-in-interaction: Cross-linguistic studies)	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	184-202

Tarım, Şeyda Deniz	Shifting frames: Turkish immigrant children's rescaling practices in two school settings in Arizona. (Special Section: Negotiating Language Ideologies: Framing, Footing, and Scaling Practices in Children's Multilingual Peer and Sibling-Kin Group Interactions)	2019	Vol. 144	Issue 1	141-157
Taverniers, Miriam	The syntax–semantics interface in systemic functional grammar: Halliday's interpretation of the Hjelmslevian model of stratification	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1100-1126
Tawilapakul, Upsorn	Face threatening and speaker presuppositions: The case of feminine polite particles in Thai	2022	Vol. 195	Issue 1	69-90
Tay, Dennis	Metaphor construction in online motivational posters	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	97-112
Tay, Dennis	Metaphors of movement in psychotherapy talk	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	1-12
Tay, Dennis	Modelability across time as a signature of identity construction on YouTube	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	1-15
Tayeb,iTahmineh	Why do people take offence? Exploring the underlying expectations	2016	Vol. 101	Issue 1	1-17
Tayebi, Tahmineh ; Parvaresh, Vahid	Conversational disclaimers in Persian	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	77-93
Taylor, Charlotte	Beyond sarcasm: The metalanguage and structures of mock politeness	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	127-141
Tchizmarova, Ivelina K.	Hedging functions of the Bulgarian discourse marker xajde	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1143-1163
Tecedor, Marta ; Del Carpio, Leslie ; Ochoa, Valeria	Novice or expert? Heritage speaker's orientation to the novice-expert paradigm	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	253-264
Tekin, Burak S.	Quasi-instructions: Orienting to the projectable trajectories of imminent bodily movements with instruction-like utterances	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	341-357
Tenbrink, Thora	The language of space and time. (Editorial)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	691-694
Tenbrink, Thora	Reference frames of space and time in language	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 3	704-722
Tendahl, Markus ; Gibbs, Raymond W., Jr.	Complementary perspectives on metaphor: Cognitive linguistics and relevance theory	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1823-1864
Teng, Yanjiang	Advances in Discourse Studies: Vijay K. Bhatia, John Flowerdew and Rodney H. Jones (Eds.), Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge Press, 2008. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1282-1285
Teomim Ben-Menachem, Esty ; Livnat, Zohar	Desirable and undesirable disagreements: Jewish women studying the talmudic texts	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	30-44
Terkourafi, Marina	Politeness: J. Watts Richard, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2003. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	418-428
Terkourafi, Marina	Constructions of Intersubjectivity: Discourse, Syntax, and Cognition: Verhagen Arie, Oxford/New York: Oxford University Press, 2005. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1478-1485
Terkourafi, Marina	Thank you, Sorry and Please in Cypriot Greek: What happens to politeness markers	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	218-235

	when they are borrowed across languages?				
Terkourafi, Marina	The puzzle of indirect speech. (Discussion Notes)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2861-2865
Terkourafi, Marina	Why direct speech is not a natural default: Rejoinder to Steven Pinker's "Indirect Speech, Politeness, Deniability, and Relationship Negotiation". (Discussion Notes)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 11	2869-2871
Terkourafi, Marina	Conventionalization: A new agenda for im/politeness research	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	11-18
Terkourafi, Marina	Pragmatics as an interdisciplinary field	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	77-84
Terkourafi, Marina ; Bezuidenhout, Anne	Special issue: (Im)politeness, humour, and the role of intentions: Essays presented to Michael Haugh: Guest editors' introduction. (Editorial)	2021	Vol. 179	Issue 1	1-3
Terkourafi, Marina ; Haugh, Michael	"Quo Vadis, Pragmatics?" (Editorial)	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	1-3
Terraschke, Agnes	A classification system for describing quotative content	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	59-74
Tessonneau, Alex-Louise	De la politesse et des usages dans les interactions en Haïti	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1512-1524
Thaler, Verena	Mitigation as modification of illocutionary force	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 6-7	907-919
Thaler, Verena	Italian mica and its use in discourse: An interactional account	2016	Vol. 103	Issue 1	49-69
Theobald, Maryanne	Ideas as "possessitives": Claims and counter claims in a playground dispute	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	1-12
Thielemann, Nadine	Allusive talk – Playing on indirect intertextual references in Russian conversation. (Special Issue on How to do things with quotes)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	123-134
Thije, Jan D. ten ; Beermann, Katrin	Geared to Intercultural understanding: The technique of perspectivizing in biographical interviews about the East German TRABI	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3579-3590
Thoma, Chrystalla A.	The function of the Historical Present tense: Evidence from Modern Greek	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2373-2391
Thornborrow, Joanna	Narrative, opinion and situated argument in talk show discourse	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 8	1436-1453
Ticca, Anna Claudia ; Traverso, Véronique	Participation in bilingual interactions: Translating, interpreting and mediating documents in a French social centre. (Special Section: Participation in interpreter-mediated interaction: Shifting along a multidimensional continuum)	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	129-146
Tickoo, Asha	On assertion without free speech	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1577-1594
Timotijevic, Jelena	Context, Truth and Objectivity. Essays on Radical Contextualism, Eduardo Marchesan, David Zapero. Routledge (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	255-257
Tiskin, Daniel	Exact Repetition in Grammar and Discourse, Rita Finkbeiner, Ulrike Freywald (Eds.). De Gruyter Mouton, Berlin/Boston (2018) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	48-50
Tiskin, Daniel	Repetitions in Gesture: A Cognitive-Linguistic and Usage-Based Perspective, Jana	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	73-75

	Bressem. De Gruyter Mouton, Berlin/Boston (2021) (Book Review)				
Tobin, Vera	Viewpoint, misdirection, and sound design in film: The Conversation	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	24-34
Togans, LaCount J. ; et al.	Digitally saving face: An experimental investigation of cross-cultural differences in the use of emoticons and emoji	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	277-288
Tolchinsky, Liliana ; Rosado, Elisa	The effect of literacy, text type, and modality on the use of grammatical means for agency alternation in Spanish	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 2	209-237
Tolins, Jackson ; Fox Tree, Jean E.	Addressee backchannels steer narrative development	2014	Vol. 70	Issue 1	152-164
Tomaselli, Maria Vittoria ; Gatt, Albert	Italian tag questions and their conversational functions	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	54-82
Tomioka, Satoshi	Pragmatics of LF intervention effects: Japanese and Korean Wh-interrogatives	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1570-1590
Torres Cacoullos, Rena ; Schwenter, Scott A.	Constructions and pragmatics: Variable middle marking in Spanish subir(se) 'go up' and bajar(se) 'go down'	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 8	1455-1477
Torres Cacoullos, Rena ; Travis, Catherine E.	Prosody, priming and particular constructions: The patterning of English first-person singular subject expression in conversation	2014	Vol. 63	Issue 1	19-34
Tranekjær, Louise	The interactional management of 'language difficulties' at work – L2 strategies for responding to explicit inquiries about understanding	2018	Vol. 126	Issue 1	78-89
Traugott, Elizabeth Closs	"Ah, pox o' your Pad-lock": Interjections in the Old Bailey Corpus 1720–1913	2015	Vol. 86	Issue 1	68-73
Traugott, Elizabeth Closs	Whither historical pragmatics? A cognitively-oriented perspective	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	25-30
Traugott, Elizabeth Closs	The development of "digressive" discourse-topic shift markers in English. (Special Issue on Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	121-135
Traverso, Véronique	The dilemmas of third-party complaints in conversation between friends	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 12	2385-2399
Traverso, Véronique ; Ticca, Anna Claudia ; Ursi, Biagio	Invitations in French: A complex and apparently delicate action. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	164-179
Trbojević Milošević, Ivana	Skidding on common ground: A socio-cognitive approach to problems in intercultural communicative situations. (Special Section: Current developments in Intercultural Pragmatics)	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	118-127
Tribushinina, Elena	Comprehension of relevance implicatures by pre-schoolers: The case of adjectives	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2035-2044
Tribushinina, Elena ; Janssen, Theo	Re-conceptualizing scale boundaries: The case of Dutch helemaal	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	2043-2056
Trinch, Shonna	Deconstructing the "stakes" in high stakes gatekeeping interviews: Battered women and narration	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	1895-1918
Trnavac, Radoslava ; Taboada, Maite	Cataphora, backgrounding and accessibility in discourse	2016	Vol. 93	Issue 1	68-84

Trotzke, Andreas ; Villalba, Xavier	Exclamatives as responses at the syntax-pragmatics interface	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	139-171
Truan, Naomi	(When) Can I say Du to You? The metapragmatics of forms of address on German-Speaking Twitter. (Special Issue on Dialogue and Dialogic Perspectives on Actions, Interactions and Practices across Contexts)	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	227-239
Tryggvason, Marja-Terttu	Communicative behavior in family conversation: Comparison of amount of talk in Finnish, SwedishFinnish, and Swedish families	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1795-1810
Tsai, Mei-Hui	Managing topics of birth and death in doctor–patient communication	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1350-1363
Tsakona, Villy	Language and image interaction in cartoons: Towards a multimodal theory of humor	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1171-1188
Tsakona, Villy	European parliaments under scrutiny: Ilie, Cornelia (Ed.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2010. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 10	2667-2669
Tsakona, Villy	The Pragmatics of Political Discourse: Explorations across Cultures: Anita Fetzer (Ed.), John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2013 (Book Review)	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	190-193
Tsakona, Villy ; Tsami, Vasia	"Did you hear the crunch sound?": Humor and metapragmatic stereotypes in the Greek Master Chef contest	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	197-214
Tse, Polly ; Hyland, Ken	'Robot Kung fu': Gender and professional identity in biology and philosophy reviews	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1232-1248
Tse, Polly ; Hyland, Ken	Claiming a territory: Relative clauses in journal descriptions	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1880-1889
Tseng, Ming-Yu	The pragmatic act of fishing for personal details: From choice to performance	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 7	1982-1996
Tseng, Ming-Yu	The genre of research grant proposals: Towards a cognitive–pragmatic analysis	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2254-2268
Tseng, Ming-Yu	Dan as a discourse marker, metadiscourse device and metapragmatic marker: Examples from the evaluation reports of Taiwan's higher education sector	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	108-128
Tseng, Ming-Yu	Describing creative products in an intercultural context: Toward a pragmatic and empirical account	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	52-69
Tseng, Ming-Yu	Toward a cognitive-pragmatic account of metonymic schemes of thought: Examples from online medical consultation	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	177-188
Tseng, Ming-Yu ; Chuang, Shih-Wen	Metaphor and creativity in the act of making her heart flutter: Toward a cognitive-emotive perspective	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	194-210
Tseng, Ming-Yu ; Zhang, Grace	Pragmeme, adaptability, and elasticity in online medical consultations	2018	Vol. 137	Issue 1	40-56
Tsiakmakis, Evripidis ; Borràs-Comes, Joan ; Espinal, M.Teresa	The interpretation of plural mass nouns in Greek	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	209-226
Tsiplakou, Stavroula ; Floros, Georgios	Never mind the text types, here's textual force: Towards a pragmatic reconceptualization of text type	2013	Vol. 45	Issue 1	119-130

Tsoumou, Jean Mathieu	Analysing speech acts in politically related Facebook communication	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	80-97
Tsoy, Ekaterina	Functions of Russian verb-derived discourse markers slušaj and smotri from the perspective of information management and interpersonal regulation	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	105-121
Tsuchiya, Keiko ; et al.	Action request episodes in trauma team interactions in Japan and the UK - A multimodal analysis of joint actions in medical simulation	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	101-118
Tsuchiya, Keiko ; Handford, Michael	A corpus-driven analysis of repair in a professional ELF meeting: Not 'letting it pass'	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	117-131
Tsur, Reuven	Size–sound symbolism revisited	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	905-924
Tu, Xianghua	Stance in Talk: A Conversation Analysis of Mandarin Final Particles: Ruey-Jiuan Regina Wu, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2004. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1515-1520
Tuccio, William Anthony ; Garcia, Angela Cora	"I'd a set that back at the chocks": The personal hypothetical "I would" in aviation flight instruction	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	53-67
Tudini, Vincenza	Form-focused social repertoires in an online language learning partnership	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	187-202
Tulviste, Tiia ; Mizera, Luule ; De Geer, Boel	"There is nothing bad in being talkative": Meanings of talkativeness in Estonian and Swedish adolescents	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1603-1609
Tuncer, Sylvaine	Walking away: An embodied resource to close informal encounters in offices	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	101-116
Tuncer, Sylvaine	Non-participants joining in an interaction in shared work spaces: Multimodal practices to enter the floor and account for it	2018	Vol. 132	Issue 1	76-90
Turco, Giuseppina ; Braun, Bettina ; Dimroth, Christine	When contrasting polarity, the Dutch use particles, Germans intonation	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	94-106
Turner, Ken	Jonathan Bennett, A Philosophical Guide to Conditionals: Clarendon Press, Oxford, 2003. (Book Review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	282-291
Turner, Ken	Mental Spaces in Grammar: Conditional Constructions (Cambridge Studies in Linguistics 108.): Barbara Dancygier and Eve Sweetser, 2005. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 7	1344-1349
Tutton, Mark	How speakers gesture when encoding location with English on and French sur	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3431-3454
Tykkyläinen, Tuula ; Laakso, Minna	Five-year-old girls negotiating pretend play: Proposals with the Finnish particle jooko	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	242-256
Tyler, Andrea	Response to Filipovic Kleiner's (2005) review of Tyler & Evans (2003) The Semantics of English Prepositions. (Discussion note)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	971-974
Uclés Ramada, Gloria	Mitigation and boosting as face-protection functions. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	206-218

Underwood, Kate	Facework as self-heroicisation: A case study of three elderly women	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2215-2242
Unger, Christoph	Cognitive Pragmatics. The Mental Processes of Communication: Bruno G. Bara, translated by John Douthwaite, MIT Press, Cambridge/MA, 2010. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 3	332-334
Unuabonah, Foluke Olayinka ; Daniel, Florence Oluwaseyi	Haba! Bilingual interjections in Nigerian English: A corpus-based study	2020	Vol. 163	Issue 1	66-77
Upadhyay, Shiv R.	The sociolinguistic variation of grammatical gender agreement in Nepali	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	564-585
Urbanik, Paweł	Directives in the construction site: Grammatical design and work phases in second language interactions with crane operators	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	43-67
Urbanik, Paweł ; Svennevig, Jan	Managing contingencies in requests: The role of negation in Norwegian interrogative directives	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	109-125
Vainik, Ene ; Brzozowska, Dorota	The use of positively valued adjectives and adverbs in Polish and Estonian casual conversations. (Special Section: Communication styles: Between deliberate strategy and ambivalence)	2019	Vol. 153	Issue 1	103-115
Valdeón, Roberto A.	Swearing and the vulgarization hypothesis in Spanish audiovisual translation	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	261-272
Vallée, Richard	Conventional implicature revisited	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 3	407-430
Vallée, Richard	Slurring and common knowledge of ordinary language	2014	Vol. 61	Issue 1	78-90
Van Canegem-Ardijns, Ingrid	The indefeasibility of the inference that if not-A, then not-C	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	1-15
Van Canegem-Ardijns, Ingrid ; Belle, William van	Conditionals and types of conditional perfection	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 2	349-376
Van De Mieroop, Dorien	The complementarity of two identities and two approaches: Quantitative and qualitative analysis of institutional and professional identity	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 6	1120-1142
Van De Mieroop, Dorien	Implying identities through narratives of vicarious experience in job interviews. (Special Issue: Narratives of Vicarious Experiences in Professional and Workplace Discourse)	2019	Vol. 152	Issue 1	61-75
Van De Mieroop, Dorien ; Schnurr, Stephanie	Negotiating meaning and co-constructing institutionalisable answers: Leadership through gate-keeping in performance appraisal interviews	2014	Vol. 67	Issue 1	1-16
Van der Houwen, Fleur	Formulating disputes	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2072-2085
Van der Houwen, Fleur ; Sliedrecht, Keun Young	The form and function of formulations: Co-constructing narratives in institutional settings. (Editorial)	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	55-58
Van Hout, Tom ; Pander Maat, Henk ; De Preter, Wim	Writing from news sources: The case of Apple TV	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1876-1889
Van linden, An ; Van de Velde, Freek	(Semi-)autonomous subordination in Dutch: Structures and semantic–pragmatic	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	226-250

	values				
Van Linden, An ; Verstraete, Jean-Christophe	The nature and origins of counterfactuality in simple clauses: Cross-linguistic evidence	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 11	1865-1895
Van linden, An ; Verstraete, Jean-Christophe	Revisiting deontic modality and related categories: A conceptual map based on the study of English modal adjectives	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	150-163
Van Olmen, Daniël	A three-fold approach to the imperative's usage in English and Dutch	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	146-162
van Poppel, Lotte	The relevance of metaphor in argumentation. Uniting pragma-dialectics and deliberate metaphor theory	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	245-252
Van Praet, Wout	The Prosody of Formulaic Sequences: A Corpus and Discourse Approach. Phoebe M.S. Lin, Bloomsbury Academic, London. (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	134-137
Van Praet, Wout ; O'Grady, Gerard	The prosody of specification: Discourse intonational cues to setting up a variable	2018	Vol. 135	Issue 1	87-100
Vandelanotte, Lieven ; Dancygier, Barbara	Multimodal artefacts and the texture of viewpoint. (Editorial)	2017	Vol. 122	Issue 1	1-9
Vanderbauwhede, Gudrun ; Lamiroy, Béatrice	On two French discourse markers and their Dutch equivalents: d'ailleurs and par ailleurs. (Special Issue on Topic shifters in a contrastive perspective)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	168-175
Vandergriff, Ilona	Emotive communication online: A contextual analysis of computer-mediated communication (CMC) cues	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	1-12
Vásquez, Camilla	Complaints online: The case of TripAdvisor	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1707-1717
Vásquez, Camilla	"I appreciate u not being a total prick …": Oppositional stancetaking, impoliteness and relational work in adversarial Twitter interactions. (Special Issue on Face-work in Online Discourse: Practices and Multiple Conceptualizations)	2021	Vol. 185	Issue 1	40-53
Vásquez, Camilla ; Aslan, Erhan	Pragmatics and Prosody in English Language Teaching: Jesús Romero-Trillo, Ed., Springer, Dordrecht, 2012. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1716-1719
Vásquez, Camilla ; Aslan, Erhan	"Cats be outside, how about meow": Multimodal humor and creativity in an internet meme. (Special Issue on Creating and sharing public humour across traditional and new media)	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	101-117
Vassilaki, Evgenia ; Selimis, Stathis	Children's requestive behavior in L2 Greek: The core request	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	271-283
Vatanen, Anna	Resisting an action in conversation by pointing out epistemic incongruence: Mä tiedän 'I know' responses in Finnish. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	192-208
Velasco-Sacristán, Marisol	Metonymic grounding of ideological metaphors: Evidence from advertising gender metaphors	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	64-96
Velasco-Sacristán, Marisol ; Fuertes-Olivera, Pedro A.	Towards a critical cognitive–pragmatic approach to gender metaphors in Advertising English	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 11	1982-2002

Velea, Adina Ioana	Imperatives and subjunctives in Romanian	2013	Vol. 51	Issue 1	92-104
Veneziano, Edy	A Cognitive-Pragmatic Model for the change from single-word to multiword speech: A constructivist approach	2013	Vol. 56	Issue 1	133-150
Vepsäläinen, Heidi	Responses to advice-seeking on Reddit that do not give advice	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	143-155
Verbrugge, Sara ; Smessaert, Hans	On the distinction between inferential and meta-inferential conditionals in Dutch	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3387-3402
Verbuk, Anna	Developmental evidence against the theoretical distinction between Horn and pragmatic scales	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 12	1680-1700
Verbuk, Anna ; Shultz, Thomas	Acquisition of Relevance implicatures: A case against a Rationality-based account of conversational implicatures	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 8	2297-2313
Verdonik, Darinka	Between understanding and misunderstanding	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1364-1379
Vergaro, Carla	Linguistic Identities through Translation: Maria Sidiropoulou, Rodopi, Amsterdam/New York, 2004. (Book Review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 11	2075-2079
Vergaro, Carla	Etnopragmatica. La Forza nel Parlare: Alessandro Duranti, Carocci, Roma, 2007. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	875-878
Vergaro, Carla	Uguale ma diverso. Il mito dell'equivalenza nella traduzione: Francesca Ervas, Quodlibet, Macerata, 2008. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	3095-3097
Vergaro, Carla	Ways of asserting. English assertive nouns between linguistics and the philosophy of language	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	1-17
Vergis, Nikos	The interaction of the Maxim of Quality and face concerns: An experimental approach using the vignette technique	2017	Vol. 118	Issue 1	38-50
Verhulst, An ; Depraetere, Ilse ; Heyvaert, Liesbet	Source and strength of modality: An empirical study of root should, ought to and be supposed to in Present-day British English	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	210-225
Versteeg, Wytske ; Molder, Hedwig te	What my body tells me about your experience: 'My side' empathy formulations in ADHD coaching sessions	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	74-86
Verstraete, Jean-Christophe	Scalar quantity implicatures and the interpretation of modality: Problems in the deontic domain	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 9	1401-1418
Vicente, Agustin	Approaches to co-predication: Inherent polysemy and metaphysical relations. (Discussion Notes)	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	348-357
Vicente, Agustín	What words mean and express: semantics and pragmatics of kind terms and verbs	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	231-244
Vicente, Begoña ; Groefsema, Marjolein	Something out of nothing? Rethinking unarticulated constituents	2013	Vol. 47	Issue 1	108-127
Vickers, Caroline H.	Language competence and the construction of expert–novice in NS–NNS interaction	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 1	116-138

Vickers, Caroline H. ; Goble, Ryan ; Deckert, Sharon K.	Third party interaction in the medical context: Code-switching and control	2015	Vol. 84	Issue 1	154-171
Vilinbakhova, Elena ; Escandell-Vidal, Victoria	"People are people to me": The interpretation of tautologies with frame-setters	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	96-108
Vilinbakhova, Elena ; Escandell-Vidal, Victoria	Interpreting nominal tautologies: Dimensions of knowledge and genericity	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	97-113
Vilinbakhova, Elena ; Escandell-Vidal, Victoria ; Zevakhina, Natalia	Tautologies, inferential processes and constraints on evoked knowledge	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	55-66
Villalba Ibáñez, Cristina	Recognising mitigation: Three tests for its identification. (Special Issue on Revisiting problems on pragmatic mitigation: new methodological insights)	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	68-79
Villalba, Xavier	A quantitative comparative study of right-dislocation in Catalan and Spanish	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	1946-1961
Villarreal, Dan	Connecting production to judgments: T/V address forms and the L2 identities of intermediate Spanish learners	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	1-14
Villars, Rina	Literality and communicative intention in a case of legal ambiguity: The notion of citizenship in Hispanic-American constitutions	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 11	2312-2332
Vine, Bernadette	Directives at work: Exploring the contextual complexity of workplace directives	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 7	1395-1405
Virtanen, Tuija	Adaptability in new media	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	21-26
Virtanen, Tuija	Adaptability in online consumer reviews: Exploring genre dynamics and interactional choices	2017	Vol. 116	Issue 1	77-90
Virtanen, Tuija	Virtual performatives as face-work practices on Twitter: Relying on self-reference and humour. (Special Issue on Face-work in Online Discourse: Practices and Multiple Conceptualizations)	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	134-146
Virtanen, Tuija ; Lee, Carmen	Face-work in online discourse: Practices and multiple conceptualizations. (Editorial. Special Issue)	2022	Vol. 195	Issue 1	1-6
Visconti, Jacqueline	Grammaticalization: Paul J. Hopper, Elizabeth Closs Traugott, Cambridge Textbooks in Linguistics, Cambridge University Press, second ed., 2003. (Book Review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 1	118-124
Visconti, Jacqueline	Speech acts in legal language: introduction. (Editorial)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	393-400
Visconti, Jacqueline	From "textual" to "interpersonal": On the diachrony of the Italian particle mica	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	937-950
Visonà, Mark Winston	Intertextuality and comembership by university police call-takers in relaying information from laypeople in emergency calls to 911	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	121-133
Vivanco, Verónica	The absence of connectives and the maintenance of coherence in publicity texts	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 8	1233-1249
Vizcaíno-Ortega, Francisco ; Cabrera-Abreu, Mercedes	Relevance and attribution in the intonation of Gran Canaria Spanish interrogatives	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1219-1239

Vladimirou, Dimitra ; House, Juliane	Ludic impoliteness and globalisation on Twitter: 'I speak England very best' #agglika_Tsipra, #Tsipras #Clinton. (Special Section on Im/politeness and globalisation)	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	149-162
Vladimirou, Dimitra ; House, Juliane ; Kádár, Dániel Z.	Aggressive complaining on Social Media: The case of #MuckyMerton	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	51-64
Vöge, Monika	Local identity processes in business meetings displayed through laughter in complaint sequences	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1556-1576
Vöge, Monika ; Wagner, Johannes	Social Achievements and Sequential Organization of Laughter: Studies in the Honor of Gail Jefferson. (Guest editorial)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1469-1473
Volker Eisenlauer	Facebook as a third author—(Semi-)automated participation framework in Social Network Sites	2014	Vol. 72	Issue 1	73-85
Voltolini, Alberto	Pragmatica del linguaggio. Claudia Bianchi, Laterza, Roma/Bari, 2003. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	945-948
Voltolini, Alberto	Sei lezioni di pragmatica linguistica. Claudia Caffi, Name, Genova, 2002. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 6	945-948
Voutilainen, Liisa ; et al.	Affective stance, ambivalence, and psychophysiological responses during conversational storytelling	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	1-24
Vranjes, Jelena ; Brône, Geert	Interpreters as laminated speakers: Gaze and gesture as interpersonal deixis in consecutive dialogue interpreting	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	83-99
Vranjes, Jelena ; Brône, Geert ; Feyaerts, Kurt	Dual feedback in interpreter-mediated interactions: On the role of gaze in the production of listener responses	2018	Vol. 134	Issue 1	15-30
Vries, Lourens de	Areal pragmatics of New Guinea: Thematization, distribution and recapitulative linkage in Papuan narratives	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 6	811-828
Wackers, Dunja Y.M. ; Plug, H. José ; Steen, Gerard J.	"For crying out loud, don't call me a warrior": Standpoints of resistance against violence metaphors for cancer	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	68-77
Wagner, Johannes	Gail Jefferson 1938–2008	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1474-1475
Wagner, Santoi ; Lewis, Kristina B.	Third-party complaints in teacher post-observation meetings	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	378-390
Wałaszewska, Ewa	Broadening and narrowing in lexical development: How relevance theory can account for children's overextensions and underextensions	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	314-326
Walker, Gareth	On the design and use of pivots in everyday English conversation	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 12	2217-2243
Walker, Gareth	Young children's use of laughter as a means of responding to questions	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	20-32
Walker, Traci ; Drew, Paul ; Local, John	Responding indirectly	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2434-2451
Walkinshaw, Ian ; Mitchell, Nathaniel ; Subhan,	Self-denigration as a relational strategy in lingua franca talk: Asian English speakers	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	40-51

Sophiaan					
Wallin, Annika ; Paradis, Carita ; Katsikopoulos, Konstantinos V.	Evaluative polarity words in risky choice framing	2016	Vol. 106	Issue 1	20-38
Waltereit, Richard	Discourse and Pragmatic Markers from Latin to the Romance Languages: Chiara Ghezzi and Piera Molinelli (Eds.), Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2014 (Book Review)	2015	Vol. 81	Issue 1	74-76
Walton, Douglas	Examination dialogue: An argumentation framework for critically questioning an expert opinion 745-777	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 5	745-777
Wan, Rong ; Feng, Guangwu	Bonding through Context: Language and Interactional Alignment in Japanese Situated Discourse, Risako Ide, Kaori Hata (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book review)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	72-74
Wang, Huijing ; Hui Shi, Heidi ; Jing-Schmidt, Zhuo	Affective stance in constructional idioms: A usage-based constructionist approach to Mandarin [yòu X yòu Y]	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	29-50
Wang, Jiayi ; Spencer-Oatey, Helen	The gains and losses of face in ongoing intercultural interaction: A case study of Chinese participant perspectives	2015	Vol. 89	Issue 1	50-65
Wang, Jiayi ; Taylor, Charlotte	The conventionalisation of mock politeness in Chinese and British online forums. (Special Section: Doing (mock) im/politeness: Norms and variations in the use of politeness formulae)	2019	Vol. 142	Issue 1	270-280
Wang, Qian	"Self" in Language, Culture and Cognition, Yanying Lu. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	39-41
Wang, Rongbin	Meaning, Discourse and Society: Wolfgang Teubert, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2010. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3630-3632
Wang, Shaoxiang	Pragmatic Markers and Sociolinguistic Variation: A Relevance-Theoretic Approach to the Language of Adolescents: Gisle Andersen, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2001. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	545-550
Wang, Shaoxiang	Discourses in Place: Language in the Material World: Ron Scollon, Suzie Wong Scollon, Routledge, London and New York, 2003. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	769-773
Wang, Shih-ping	Corpus-based approaches and discourse analysis in relation to reduplication and repetition. (Discussion)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	505-540
Wang, Shih-ping	Multimodal research on tonal variations for pragmatic purposes in Mandarin	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	53-70
Wang, Wei	From a conditional marker to a discourse marker: The uses of dehua 的话 in natural Mandarin conversation	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	119-138
Wang, Xiaojiang ; Mao, Yansheng ; Yu, Qian	From conditions to strategies: Dominance implemented by Chinese doctors during online medical consultations	2021	Vol. 182	Issue 1	76-85

Wang, Yu	Humor in British academic lectures and Chinese students' perceptions of it	2014	Vol. 68	Issue 1	80-93
Wang, Yu-Fang ; et al.	Disagreements in casual Taiwanese Mandarin conversations: A gender-based study	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	1-18
Wang, Yu-Fang ; Tsai, Pi-Hua	Textual and contextual contrast connection: A study of Chinese contrastive markers across different text types	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 10	1775-1815
Wang, Yu-Fang ; Tsai, Pi-Hua ; Yang , Ya-Ting	Objectivity, subjectivity and intersubjectivity: Evidence from qishi ('actually') and shishishang ('in fact') in spoken Chinese	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	705-727
Waring, Hansun Zhang	Going general as a resource for doing advising in post-observation conferences in teacher training	2017	Vol. 110	Issue 1	20-33
Waring, Hansun Zhang	Conditional granting in Parent-child interaction at mealtimes	2020	Vol. 167	Issue 1	116-130
Warnicke, Camilla ; Plejert, Charlotta	Turn-organisation in mediated phone interaction using Video Relay Service (VRS)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1313-1334
Watermeyer, Jennifer ; Penn, Claire	The organization of pharmacist–patient interactions in an HIV/Aids clinic	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 10	2053-2071
Waters, Sophia	"It's rude to VP": The cultural semantics of rudeness	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 9	1051-1062
Watson, Patrick G.	The Suspect's Statement: Talk and Text in the Criminal Process, Martha Komter. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 165	Issue 1	1-3
Wearing, Catherine	Metaphor and the Natural Semantic Metalanguage	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1017-1028
Wearing, Catherine	Relevance, Pragmatics and Interpretation: Essays in Honour of Deirdre Wilson, Kate Scott, Billy Clark, Robyn Carston (Eds.). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	124-126
Weatherall, Ann ; Edmonds, David M.	Speakers formulating their talk as interruptive	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	11-23
Weber, Kathrin	The German modal particle wohl between epistemics and evidentiality – An interactional and regional perspective	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	334-363
Webman Shafran, Ronit	Level of directness and the use of please in requests in English by native speakers of Arabic and Hebrew	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	1-11
Wee,Lionel ; Tan, Ying Ying	That's so last year! Constructions in a socio-cultural context	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 12	2100-2113
Wei, Jennifer M.	Naming candidates as preemptive discursive practice: The 2016 Taiwan presidential race	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	84-96
Wei, Li	Starting from the right place: introduction to the special issue on Conversational Code-Switching	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	275-279
Wei, Li	"How can you tell?": Towards a common sense explanation of conversational code-switching	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	375-389

Wei, Li	Moment Analysis and translanguaging space: Discursive construction of identities by multilingual Chinese youth in Britain	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1222-1235
Wei, Li ; Mayouf, Mayouf Ali	The effects of the social status of the elderly in Libya on the way they institutionally interact and communicate with younger physicians	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	136-146
Wei, Ming	Investigating the oral proficiency of English learners in China: A comparative study of the use of pragmatic markers	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3455-3472
Weidner, Matylda	Telling somebody what to tell: "Proszę mi powiedzied" in Polish doctor–patient interaction	2015	Vol. 78	Issue 1	70-83
Weidner, Matylda	Aha-moments in interaction: Indexing a change of state in Polish. (Special Section: Indicating a change-of-state in interaction: Cross-linguistic explorations)	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	193-206
Weiss, Clarissa	When gaze-selected next speakers do not take the turn	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	28-44
Weiss, Daniel	Analogical reasoning with quotations? A spotlight on Russian parliamentary discourse. (Special Issue on How to do things with quotes)	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	101-110
Weiste, Elina	Describing therapeutic projects across sequences: Balancing between supportive and disagreeing interventions	2015	Vol. 80	Issue 1	22-43
Weiste, Elina	Formulations in occupational therapy: Managing talk about psychiatric outpatients' emotional states	2016	Vol. 105	Issue 1	59-73
Weiste, Elina ; et al.	Interactional use of compliments in mental health rehabilitation	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	224-236
Weizman, Elda	Après Perelman: Quelles Poltiques Pour les Nouvelles Rhéthoriques?: Roselyne Koren and Ruth Amossy (Eds.), L'Harmattan, Paris, 2002. (Book review)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 5	757-762
Weizman, Elda	Roles and identities in news interviews: The Israeli context	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 2	154-179
Weizman, Elda	The discursive pattern 'claim+ indirect quotation in quotation marks': Strategic uses in French and Hebrew online journalism. (Special Issue on Doing things with quotes)	2020	Vol. 157	Issue 1	131-141
Werkmann Horvat, Ana	Producing Figurative Expression: Theoretical, experimental and practical perspectives, John Barnden, Andrew Gargett. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam / Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	86-88
Werkmann Horvat, Ana ; Bolognesi, Marianna ; Lahiri, Aditi	Processing of literal and metaphorical meanings in polysemous verbs: An experiment and its methodological implications	2021	Vol. 171	Issue 1	131-146
Wessel-Tolvig, Bjørn ; Paggio, Patrizia	Revisiting the thinking-for-speaking hypothesis: Speech and gesture representation of motion in Danish and Italian	2016	Vol. 99	Issue 1	39-61
Weston, Daniel	Gatekeeping and linguistic capital: A case study of the Cambridge university undergraduate admissions interview	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	137-149
Westphal, Michael	Nominal and Pronominal Address in Jamaica and Trinidad, Matthias Klumm. John	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	77-79

	Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)				
Whalen, Juanita M. ; Doyle, Alison ; Pexman, Penny M.	Sarcasm between siblings: Children's use of relationship information in processing ironic remarks. (Special Issue on the Acquisition of Figurative Meanings)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	149-159
Wharton, Tim ; et al.	Relevance and emotion. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	259-269
Wharton, Tim ; Jagoe, Caroline ; Deirdre Wilson	Relevance theory: New horizons Foreword by Tim Wharton, Caroline Jagoe and Deirdre Wilson. (Editorial Special Issue)	2022	Vol. 194	Issue 1	1-5
White, Howard D.	Relevance theory and citations	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3345-3361
Whitehead, Kevin A. ; Lerner, Gene H.	Referring to somebody: Generic person reference as an interactional resource	2020	Vol. 161	Issue 1	46-56
Whitt, Richard J.	(Inter)Subjectivity and evidential perception verbs in English and German	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	347-360
Whitt, Richard J.	Das Paradigma deutscher Modalpartikeln: Dialoggrammatische Funktion und paradigmeninterne Oppositionen [The German Modal Particles as a Grammatical Paradigm: Function in Dialogue Grammar and Oppositions within the Paradigm]: Lena Brünjes, de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 2014 (Book Review)	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	181-183
Wichmann, Anne ; Blakemore, Diane	The prosody-pragmatics interface (Introduction)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1537-1541
Wide, Camilla	The functions of subjectless declarative main clauses in spoken Swedish	2014	Vol. 63	Issue 1	35-47
Wiklund, Mari	Interactional challenges in conversations with autistic preadolescents: The role of prosody and non-verbal communication in other-initiated repairs	2016	Vol. 94	Issue 1	76-97
Wildfeuer, Janina	Introduction to multimodal analysis, second ed, Per Ledin, David Machin. Bloomsbury Academic, New York (2020) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 170	Issue 1	1-3
Wilkes, Julie ; Speer, Susan A.	'Child's time': Kinship carers' use of time reference to construct parental identities	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	14-26
Wilkinson, Ray	Managing linguistic incompetence as a delicate issue in aphasic talk-in-interaction: On the use of laughter in prolonged repair sequences	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	542-569
Willett, Steven J.	Reconsidering Reuven Tsur's Poetic Rhythm: Structure and Performance—An Empirical Study in Cognitive Poetic. (Discussion)	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 4	497-503
Willett, Steven J.	'Kubla Khan'—Poetic Structure, Hypnotic Quality and Cognitive Style A study in mental, vocal and critical performance: Reuven Tsur, Human Cognitive Processing 16, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2006. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 5	1066-1070
Williams, Ashley M.	Fighting words and challenging expectations: language alternation and social roles in a family dispute	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	317-328
Williams, Emily A.E.	Pragmatic extension in computer-mediated communication: The case of '#' and '™'	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	165-179
Williams, Gemma L.	Theory of autistic mind: A renewed relevance theoretic perspective on so-called	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	121-130

	autistic pragmatic 'impairment'. (Special Issue on Relevance Theory: New Horizons)				
Williams, Howard	Implicit attribution	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	617-636
Wilson, Deirdre	Irony comprehension: A developmental perspective	2013	Vol. 59	Part A	40-56
Wilson, Deirdre ; Carston, Robyn	Pragmatics and the challenge of 'non-propositional' effects	2019	Vol. 145	Issue 1	31-38
Wilson, Deirdre ; Wharton, Tim	Relevance and prosody (Section 1: Theoretical Overviews)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 10	1559-1579
Wilson, Jack	Relevance theory, figuration, and continuity in Pragmatics, Agnieszka Piskorska. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	18-20
Wilton, Antje	The Discourse of Online Sportscasting, Book review of Chovanec, Jan, in: Pragmatics & Beyond New Series, 297. (2018) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	129-131
Wingard, Leah ; Forsberg, Lucas	Parent involvement in children's homework in American and Swedish dual-earner families	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 8	1576-1595
Witczak-Plisiecka, Iwona	Christopher Williams, Tradition and Change in Legal English. Verbal Constructions in Prescriptive Texts: Bern et al.: Peter Lang, 2005. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 3	628-633
Witczak-Plisiecka, Iwona	On Apologising in Negative and Positive Politeness Cultures: Eva Ogiermann, Pragmatics & Beyond New Series, vol. 191, John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 4	529-531
Witczak-Plisiecka, Iwona	Context and contexts: Parts meet whole?: Anita Fetzer, Etsuko Oishi, Eds., John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2011. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 53	Issue 1	64-67
Witek, Maciej	Linguistic underdeterminacy: A view from speech act theory	2015	Vol. 76	Issue 1	15-29
Witek, Maciej	Irony as a speech action	2022	Vol. 190	Issue 1	76-90
Witek, Maciej	An Austinian alternative to the Gricean perspective on meaning and communication	2022	Vol. 201	Issue 1	60-75
Wittenberg, Eva ; Trotzke, Andreas	Semantic incorporation and discourse prominence: Experimental evidence from English pronoun resolution	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	87-99
Włodarczyk, Matylda	Historical Pragmatics of Controversies. Case studies from 1600 to 1800, Gerd Fritz, Thomas Gloning, Juliane Glüer, in: Controversies. Ethics and Interdisciplinarity, vol. 14. John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2018) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 151	Issue 1	70-73
Wolfers, Solvejg ; File, Kieran ; Schnurr, Stephanie	"Just because he's black": Identity construction and racial humour in a German U-19 football team	2017	Vol. 112	Issue 1	83-96
Wong, Jock	Discourse Markers in Colombian Spanish: A Study in Polysemy: Catherine E. Travis, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 2005. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 3	469-472
Wong, Jock	The "triple articulation" of language	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 11	2932-2944

Wong, May L.-Y.	Expressions of gratitude by Hong Kong speakers of English: Research from the International Corpus of English in Hong Kong (ICE-HK)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 5	1243-1257
Wood, Tahir	Abstraction and adherence in discourse processes	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 3	484-496
Wood, Tahir	Hermeneutic pragmatics and the pitfalls of the normative imagination	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	136-149
Wouk, Fay	The language of apologizing in Lombok, Indonesia	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1457-1486
Wrede, Britta ; et al.	Appropriate feedback in asymmetric interactions	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2369-2384
Wright, David ; et al.	The pragmatic functions of 'respect' in lawyers' courtroom discourse: A case study of Brexit hearings	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	1-12
Wright, Melissa	The phonetics–interaction interface in the initiation of closings in everyday English telephone calls	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1080-1099
Wu, Haiping	Encoding subjectivity with totality: A corpus-based study of [zhengge yi (CL) + X] in Mandarin	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	27-40
Wu, Haiping	Spontaneous Spoken English: An Integrated Approach to the Emergent Grammar of Speech (Studies in English Language), Alexander Haselow. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge/New York (2018). (Book review)	2018	Vol. 138	Issue 1	179-181
Wu, Haiping	Emergent Syntax for Conversation: Clausal Patterns and the Organization of Action, Y. Maschler, S. Pekarek Doehler, J. Lindström, L. Keevallik (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	169-172
Wu, Haiping ; Tao, Hongyin	Expressing (inter)subjectivity with universal quantification: A pragmatic account of Plural NP + dou expressions in Mandarin Chinese	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	1-21
Wu, Jianhong	Complimenting Behavior and (Self-)Praise Across Social Media, María Elena Placencia, Zohreh R. Eslami (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book review)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	35-37
Wu, Ruey-Jiuan Regina	"There is more here than meets the eye!": the use of final ou in two sequential positions in Mandarin Chinese conversation	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 7	967-995
Wu, Ruey-Jiuan Regina	A conversation analysis of self-praising in everyday Mandarin interaction	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3152-3176
Wu, Ruey-Jiuan Regina	Managing turn entry: The design of EI-prefaced turns in Mandarin conversation	2014	Vol. 66	Issue 1	139-161
Wu, Ruey-Jiuan Regina	Indexing epistemic authority/primacy in Mandarin conversation: aiyou-prefacing as an interactional resource	2018	Vol. 131	Issue 1	30-53
Wu, Shiyu ; Ma, Zheng	How is Chinese reading affected by under-specification and over-specification? Evidence from self-paced reading experiments	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	213-233
Wu, Weiwei	Discourses of Denial: The Rhetoric of American Academic Labor, Thomas A. Discenna.	2020	Vol. 163	Issue 1	1-3

	Routledge, London/New York (2019) (Book Review)				
Wu, Xinxin ; Ni, Hui	The Cambridge Handbook of Discourse Studies, Anna De Fina, Alexandra Georgakopoulou (Eds.). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	45-47
Wu, Yaxin ; Zhou, Xiaoli	Addressing information discrepancies in conversation: bú shì…ma? interrogatives as account solicitations in Mandarin Chinese	2020	Vol. 162	Issue 1	45-61
Wynn, Rolf ; Wynn, Michael	Empathy as an interactionally achieved phenomenon in psychotherapy: Characteristics of some conversational resources	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 9	1385-1397
Xia, Dengshan ; Yin, Caiyan ; Lan, Chun	Article in Translation: Chinese compliment responses in triadic contexts	2021	Vol. 174	Issue 1	117-124
Xiang, Mingyou	Toward a Neo-economy Principle in pragmatics	2017	Vol. 107	Issue 1	31-45
Xiang, Xia ; Zheng, Binghan ; Feng, Dezheng	Interpreting impoliteness and over-politeness: An investigation into interpreters' cognitive effort, coping strategies and their effects	2020	Vol. 169	Issue 1	231-244
Xie, Chaoqun ; Teo, Peter	Tuning up the promotional volume: Comparing the About Us texts of top- and second-tier universities in China and America	2020	Vol. 159	Issue 1	60-72
Xin, Zhiying	Letter Writing: Terttu Nevalainen, Sanna-Kaisa (Eds.), Benjamins, Amsterdam, Philadelphia, 2007. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 40	Issue 9	1636-1639
Xin, Zhiying	Advice Online. Pragmatics & Beyond New Series 149: Miriam A. Locher, John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2006. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 6	1277-1281
Xin, Zhiying	Taboo in Advertising: Elsa Simões Lucas Freitas, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2008. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2851-2853
Xu, Cihua ; Wu, Yicheng	Metaphors in the perspective of argumentation	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	68-76
Xu, Jun	Displaying status of recipiency through reactive tokens in Mandarin task-oriented interaction	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	33-51
Xu, Xu	Interpreting metaphorical statements	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 6	1622-1636
Xu, Zhen	Contextual dimensions in interactional humour: How humour is practiced in selected American and Chinese situation comedies	2014	Vol. 60	Issue 1	24-35
Yagi, Junichi	Achieving (a)synchrony through choral chanting: Co-operative corrections in taiko ensemble rehearsals	2022	Vol. 195	Issue 1	48-68
Yağmur, Kutlay ; Extra, Guus	Urban multilingualism in Europe: Educational responses to increasing diversity	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 5	1185-1195
Yaguchi, Michiko ; Iyeiri, Yoko ; Baba, Yasumasa	Speech style and gender distinctions in the use of very and real/really: An analysis of the Corpus of Spoken Professional American English	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	585-597
Yamaguchi, Akiho ; Koyama, Wataru	Toward a critical dialogue across languages and cultures: On native and Western linguistics in modern Japan	2009	Vol. 41	Issue 1	147-156

Yamazaki, Akiko ; et al.	Coordination of verbal and non-verbal actions in human–robot interaction at museums and exhibitions	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 9	2398-2414
Yang, Kun	Disclaimer as a metapragmatic device in Chinese: A corpus-based study	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	167-176
Yang, Linxiu	Academic Evaluation: Review Genres in University Settings: Hyland, Ken, Diani, Giuliana, Eds., Palgrave Macmillan, 2009. (Book Review)	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2854-2856
Yang, Linxiu	Academic Writing: At the Interface of Corpus and Discourse: Maggie Charles, Diane Pecorari and Susan Hunston (Eds.), Continuum International Publishing Group, 2009. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 8	2269-2271
Yang, Na	Engaging readers across participants: A cross-interactant analysis of metadiscourse in letters of advice during the COVID-19 pandemic	2021	Vol. 186	Issue 1	181-193
Yang, Na ; Ren, Wei	Jocular mockery in the context of a localised playful frame: Unpacking humour in a Chinese reality TV show	2020	Vol. 162	Issue 1	32-44
Yang, Na ; Wang, Zihe	Addressing as a gender-preferential way for suggestive selling in Chinese e-commerce live streaming discourse: A corpus-based approach	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	43-54
Yang, Xiaodong ; Wiltschko, Martina	The confirmational marker ha in Northern Mandarin	2016	Vol. 104	Issue 1	67-82
Yang, Xiaolong ; Wu, Yicheng	Whether or not multiple occurrences of ziji can take distinct antecedents: A deictic perspective	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	142-155
Yang, Ying ; Yap, Foong Ha	"I am sure but I hedge": Fear expression kǒngpà as an interactive rhetorical strategy in Mandarin broadcast talk	2015	Vol. 83	Issue 1	41-56
Yang, Yingli	Exploring linguistic and cultural variations in the use of hedges in English and Chinese scientific discourse	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	23-36
Yang, Zhipu ; Li, Lin	No straight talk here: A multi-level analysis of hedging strategies employed by the Fed Chair in press conferences	2022	Vol. 188	Issue 1	141-151
Yang, Zi	Turn allocation within the medical-service-seeking party in Chinese accompanied medical consultations	2019	Vol. 143	Issue 1	135-155
Yang, Zi ; Wang, Xueming	Diagnosis resistance in Chinese medical encounters and its implications on medical authority	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	1-14
Yao, Jun ; Song, Jie ; Sheng, Yanan	Performance of face-threatening speech acts in Chinese and Japanese BELF emails	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	287-300
Yao, Jun ; Song, Jie ; Singh, Michael	The ironical Chinese bei-construction and its accessibility to English speakers	2013	Vol. 55	Issue 1	195-209
Yap, Foong Ha ; Xu, Huiling	Indefiniteness, interrogativity, and speaker stance: Insights from the extended uses of 'what'-words in Chaozhou. (Special Issue on Attitudinal Interrogatives in Interactive Talk)	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	158-179

Yasui, Eiko	Collaborative idea construction: Repetition of gestures and talk in joint brainstorming	2013	Vol. 46	Issue 1	157-172
Ye, Ning	Drawing Attention to Metaphor: Case Studies across Time Periods, Cultures and Modalities, Camilla Di Biase-Dyson, Markus Egg (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 173	Issue 1	66-67
Ye, Ning	Police Interviews: Communication Challenges and Solutions, Luna Filipović (Ed.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	172-174
Yee, Timothy Bing Lun ; Wong, Jock	Japanese first-person singular pronouns revisited: A semantic and cultural interpretation	2021	Vol. 181	Issue 1	139-161
Yip, Jesse W.C.	Directness of advice giving in traditional Chinese medicine consultations	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	28-38
Ylänne, Virpi	Ageing Identities and Women's Everyday Talk in a Hair Salon, Rachel Heinrichsmeier. Routledge, New York (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 176	Issue 1	41-43
Yokomori, Daisuke ; Endo, Tomoko	Projective/retrospective linking of a contrastive idea: Interactional practices of turn-initial and turn-final uses of kedo 'but' in Japanese. (Special Issue on Identical linguistic forms in multiple conversation turn and sequence positions across Asian languages and interactional contexts)	2022	Vol. 196	Issue 1	24-43
Yokomori, Daisuke ; Yasui, Eiko ; Hajikano, Are	Registering the receipt of information with a modulated stance: A study of ne-marked other-repetitions in Japanese talk-in-interaction. (Special Section on Units in Responsive Turns)	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	167-191
Yoo, Isaiah WonHo	Five factors in interpreting the last decade/century and the next decade/century in American English	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 9	1526-1546
Yoo, Isaiah WonHo	Ellipsis with last and next in written American news language	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 6	1663-1674
Yoon, Kyung-Eun	Questions and responses in Korean conversation	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2782-2798
Yoon, Suwon	Rhetorical comparatives: Polarity items, expletive negation, and subjunctive mood	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 7	2012-2033
Yoshimura, Akiko	Descriptive/metalinguistic dichotomy?: Toward a new taxonomy of negation	2013	Vol. 57	Issue 1	39-56
You, Hie-Jung	Reference to shared past events and memories. (Part Special Issue: "Reference in Interaction from a Cross-Cultural Perspective")	2015	Vol. 87	Issue 1	238-250
Yu, Changrong	The display of frustration in arguments: A multimodal analysis	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 12	2964-2981
Yu, Changrong	Two interactional functions of self-mockery in everyday English conversations: A multimodal analysis	2013	Vol. 50	Issue 1	1-22
Yu, Guodong ; Wu, Yaxin	Inviting in Mandarin: Anticipating the likelihood of the success of an invitation. (Special Section on Inviting in telephone calls: a cross-linguistic study of social actions in interaction)	2018	Vol. 125	Issue 1	130-148

Yu, Guodong ; Wu, Yaxin	Managing expert/novice identity with actions in conversation: Identity construction & negotiation	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	273-286
Yu, Linlin ; Jin, Shengxi	Performing Metaphoric Creativity across Modes and Contexts, Laura Hindalgo-Downing, Blanca Kraljevic Mujic. John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 187	Issue 1	173-175
Yu, Ming-chung	Learning how to read situations and know what is the right thing to say or do in an L2: A study of socio-cultural competence and language transfer	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 4	1127-1147
Yu, Ning	The metaphorical orientation of time in Chinese	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 10	1335-1354
Yuan, Wen ; Lyu, Siqi	Speech act matters: Commitment to what's said or what's implicated differs in the case of assertion and promise	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	128-142
Yuan, Zhou-min ; Jiang, Chao	The Language of Leadership Narratives: A Social Practice Perspective, Jonathan Clifton, Stephanie Schnurr, Dorien Van De Mieroop. Routlege, London/New York (2019) (Book review)	2021	Vol. 180	Issue 1	150-152
Yus, Francisco	A Modest Proposal in the Context of Swift's Irish Tracts: A Relevance-theoretic Study: María-Ángeles Ruiz Moneva, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2010. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 9	2471-2473
Yus, Francisco	Contextual constraints and non-propositional effects in WhatsApp communication	2017	Vol. 114	Issue 1	66-86
Yuto Hirayama, Lisa Matthewson	Evidential-temporal interactions do not (always) come for free. (Special Issue on Expressing Evidence)	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	173-188
Zafiu, Rodica	Epistemic and evidential markers in the rhetorical context of concession. (Special Section on Commitment phenomena through the study of evidential markers in Romance languages)	2018	Vol. 128	Issue 1	116-127
Zago, Raffaele	Language and Television Series. A Linguistic Approach to TV Dialogue, Monika Bednarek. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (2018) (Book Review)	2019	Vol. 149	Issue 1	132-133
Zago, Raffaele	Telecinematic Stylistics, Christian Hoffmann, Monika Kirner-Ludwig (Eds.). Bloomsbury, London/New York (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 184	Issue 1	119-121
Zakowski, Samuel	Inference and metarepresentation: Ancient Greek ἤ που as a constraint on higher-level explicatures	2014	Vol. 74	Issue 1	109-128
Zappavigna, Michele	Social media quotation practices and ambient affiliation: Weaponising ironic quotation for humorous ridicule in political discourse	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	98-112
Zare, Javad ; Derakhshan, Ali	General Extenders The Forms and Functions of a New Linguistic Category, Maryann Overstreet, George Yule. Cambridge University Press/Cambridge (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 191	Issue 1	4-6

Zayts, Olga ; Norrick, Neal R.	"Pragmatics is the Way of the Future": An interview with Neal Norrick. (Discussion Note)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	16-23
Zayts, Olga A. ; Norrick, Neal R.	Narratives of Vicarious Experience in Professional and Workplace contexts: Introduction to the special issue.	2020	Vol. 155	Issue 1	64-69
Zellers, Margaret	An overview of forms, functions, and configurations of backchannels in Ruruuli/Lunyala	2021	Vol. 175	Issue 1	38-52
Zemel, Alan	Embedded instruction: Proxy voicing in couples therapy	2016	Vol. 97	Issue 1	21-36
Zemel, Alan ; Koschmann, Timothy	Pursuing a question: Reinitiating IRE sequences as a method of instruction	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	475-488
Zenner, Eline ; Heylen, Kris ; Velde, Freek Van de	Most borrowable construction ever! A large-scale approach to contact-induced pragmatic change. (Special Section on Linguistic and pragmatic outcomes of contact with English)	2018	Vol. 133	Issue 1	134-149
Zenner, Eline ; Van De Mieroop, Dorien	The social and pragmatic function of English in weak contact situations: Ingroup and outgroup marking in the Dutch reality TV show Expeditie Robinson. (Special Section: The Pragmatics of Borrowing: Investigating the Role of Discourse and Social Context in Language Contact)	2017	Vol. 113	Issue 1	77-88
Zhan, Fangqiong ; Sun, Chaofen	The development of the Chinese discourse marker and expressive wanle	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	37-54
Zhang, Dongbing	Towards a discourse semantic characterisation of the modal particles in Khorchin Mongolian: A case study of an interaction	2020	Vol. 158	Issue 1	13-32
Zhang, Guanghua ; Redeker, Gisela	Pragmatic markers, discourse markers and modal particles: New perspectives, Chiara Fedriani, Andrea Sanso (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2017). (Book review)	2018	Vol. 136	Issue 1	1-4
Zhang, Huiyu ; Wu, Yicheng	(Core) common ground and the role of metapragmatic expressions: A comment on Liu and Liu (2017). (Discussion note)	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	111-117
Zhang, Huiyu ; Wu, Yicheng	(Core) common ground once more: Response to Liu and Liu. (Discussion note)	2019	Vol. 148	Issue 1	122-124
Zhang, Jingyan	Academic Discourse: English in a Global Context: Ken Hyland, Continuum, London, 2009. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 14	3627-3629
Zhang, Jingyan	Email Pragmatics and Second Language Learners, Maria Economidou Kogetsidis, Milica Savić, Nicola Halenko (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/ Philadelphia (2021) (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 192	Issue 1	80-81
Zhang, Jun ; Wu, Yan	Only youxie think it is a nice thing to say: Interpreting scalar items in face-threatening contexts by native Chinese speakers	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	19-35
Zhang, Man ; et al.	A multidimensional analysis of metadiscourse markers across spoken registers	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	106-118

Zhang, Wei	Code-choice in bidialectal interaction: the choice between Putonghua and Cantonese in a radio phone-in program in Shenzhen	2005	Vol. 37	Issue 3	355-374
Zhang, Wei ; Kramarae, Cheris	"SlutWalk" on connected screens: Multiple framings of a social media discussion	2014	Vol. 73	Issue 1	66-81
Zhang, Wenjun	The Language of Crisis: Metaphors, Frames and Discourses, Mimi Huang, Lise-Lotte Holmgreen (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	1-3
Zhang, Yan (Olivia) ; Hyland, Ken	Advice-giving, power and roles in theses supervisions	2021	Vol. 172	Issue 1	35-45
Zhang, Yanfei ; Zhang, Shaojie	Explicature versus default meaning: A response to Alessandro Capone's Default Semantics and the architecture of the mind. (Discussion Notes)	2017	Vol. 117	Issue 1	264-272
Zhang, Yu	Mobilizing Others: Grammar and lexis within larger activities, Carmen Taleghani-Nikazm, Emma Betz, Peter Golato (Eds.). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia (2020) (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 178	Issue 1	1-2
Zhang, Yu ; Lin, Zhengjun	Extended Conceptual Metaphor Theory, Zoltán Kövecses. Cambridge University Press, New York (2020) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 168	Issue 1	16-18
Zhang, Yuqing ; Su, Hang	Teaching and Learning English in the Primary School: Interlanguage Pragmatics in the ELT Context, Gila A. Schauer. Springer, Switzerland AG (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 166	Issue 1	42-43
Zhao, Hong	A relevance-theoretic approach to verbal irony: A case study of ironic utterances in Pride and Prejudice	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 1	175-182
Zhao, Linsen ; Ran, Yongping	Rationalizing impoliteness: Taking offence and providing vicarious accounts in mother-in-law/daughter-in-law conflict mediation	2022	Vol. 197	Issue 1	69-80
Zhao, Lucy ; Dehé, Nicole ; Murphy, Victoria A.	From pitch to purpose: The prosodic–pragmatic mapping of [I + verb] belief constructions in English and Mandarin	2018	Vol. 123	Issue 1	57-77
Zhao, Qingli	Defining Pragmatics: Mira Ariel, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2010. (Book Review)	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 13	3284-3286
Zhao, Qiuying	Critical Cognitive Linguistics, Hui Zhang, Tianwei Zhang. Foreign Language Teaching and Research Press, Beijing (2022). (Book Review)	2022	Vol. 199	Issue 1	72-74
Zheng, Wuxi	Polyfunction derived from fillers: The case of làmò in Longxi Qiang	2019	Vol. 139	Issue 1	79-96
Zheng, Wuxi	The first person singular pronoun topic as attention-getter in interaction: A study of qá mà in Longxi Qiang	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	1-15
Zheng, Wuxi	Stance-taking in Longxi Qiang: Metaphor of the third person possessive pronoun tseǐ	2021	Vol. 177	Issue 1	65-81
Zheng, Wuxi	The final particle uè in Longxi Qiang: A marker of realis and stance	2022	Vol. 189	Issue 1	17-36
Zhou, Xiaoli	Acknowledging coparticipant's contribution to one's interactional goal: The multiple saying duì duì duì in Mandarin Chinese conversations	2022	Vol. 200	Issue 1	98-118

Zhu, Chunshen ; Wu, Xudong	A study of yes/no questions in English and Chinese: With special reference to Chinese EFL learners' understanding of their forms and functions	2011	Vol. 43	Issue 2	632-647
Zhu, Weihua	Managing relationships in everyday practice: The case of strong disagreement in Mandarin	2014	Vol. 64	Issue 1	85-101
Ziegeler, Debra	A word of caution on coercion	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	990-1028
Ziegeler, Debra	Running the gauntlet on the approximatives debate: A response to recent challenges	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 3	681-704
Ziegeler, Debra	On the empty O-corner of the Aristotelian Square: A view from Singapore English	2017	Vol. 115	Issue 1	1-20
Zielinska, Dorota	The selective mode of language use and the quantized communicative field	2007	Vol. 39	Issue 5	813-830
Zima, Elisabeth ; Weiß, Clarissa ; Brône, Geert	Gaze and overlap resolution in triadic interactions	2019	Vol. 140	Issue 1	49-69
Zinken, Jörg	Contingent control over shared goods. 'Can I have x' requests in British English informal interaction	2015	Vol. 82	Issue 1	23-38
Zlatev, Jordan ; et al.	Noun–noun compounds for fictive food products: Experimenting in the borderzone of semantics and pragmatics	2010	Vol. 42	Issue 10	2799-2813
Zou, Hang (Joanna) ; Hyland, Ken	How the medium shapes the message: Stance in two forms of book reviews	2022	Vol. 193	Issue 1	269-280
Zou, Yanli	Identity in Applied Linguistics Research, Lisa McEntee-Atalianis. Bloomsbury Academic, London (2019) (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 156	Issue 1	252-254
Zubeldia, Larraitz	Experimental pragmatics/semantics: Jörg Meibauer, Markus Steinbach (Eds.), Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today 175, John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2011. (Book review)	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 14	2100-2103
Zufferey, Sandrine	"Car, parce que, puisque" revisited: Three empirical studies on French causal connectives	2012	Vol. 44	Issue 2	138-153
Zufferey, Sandrine	Givenness, procedural meaning and connectives. The case of French puisque	2014	Vol. 62	Issue 1	121-135
Zuo, Baiyao	Why does humor fail or occur unexpectedly? — an account of humor within an extended relevance theory	2020	Vol. 160	Issue 1	1-13
Zuraidah, Mohd Don ; Knowles, Gerry	Prosody and turn-taking in Malay broadcast interviews	2006	Vol. 38	Issue 4	490-512